

MAY 11<sup>th</sup> 1931

To

# Results of Police Tests Announced

Examination for Sergeants Promotible to Police

The Civil Service Commission has today announced the results of the examination to create a new list of captains and lieutenants for vacancies in the Police Department.

At the same time the commission pointed out there are no vacancies at present. Likelihood of promotion by this means commission members indicated, was dictated by the charter amendment voted March 9 to reduce the number of captains in the department.

Examination was held at the examination hall 4 year period when the examination was held. The examination was held at the examination hall 4 year period when the examination was held.

The list of eligibles for appointment in the order of their rank are:

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

Sergeants who qualified for promotion and are eligible for promotion are:

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

1. Joseph A. Adams 2. Joseph M. Walsh 3. John M. Adams 4. Leo J. Thomas 5. A. J. O'Brien 6. A. J. O'Brien 7. E. J. O'Brien 8. E. J. O'Brien 9. E. J. O'Brien 10. E. J. O'Brien

# ARE ELIGIBLE AS SERGEANTS UNDER CHARTER CHANGE

Rank of 100 policemen in a recent civil service examination for corporal were posted yesterday in the Hall of Justice. The rank of corporal will be abolished by the charter amendment for police reorganization recently voted by the citizens of San Francisco. The men automatically become eligible for sergeant's vacancies.

The list is usually in three parts. Rankings follow.

| Rank | Name            |
|------|-----------------|
| 1    | Joseph A. Adams |
| 2    | Joseph M. Walsh |
| 3    | John M. Adams   |
| 4    | Leo J. Thomas   |
| 5    | A. J. O'Brien   |
| 6    | A. J. O'Brien   |
| 7    | E. J. O'Brien   |
| 8    | E. J. O'Brien   |
| 9    | E. J. O'Brien   |
| 10   | E. J. O'Brien   |

| Rank | Name            |
|------|-----------------|
| 1    | Joseph A. Adams |
| 2    | Joseph M. Walsh |
| 3    | John M. Adams   |
| 4    | Leo J. Thomas   |
| 5    | A. J. O'Brien   |
| 6    | A. J. O'Brien   |
| 7    | E. J. O'Brien   |
| 8    | E. J. O'Brien   |
| 9    | E. J. O'Brien   |
| 10   | E. J. O'Brien   |

## CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION OF SAN FRANCISCO

Examination for Captain, Police Department Promotible to Sergeant

(Class in 1 Sergeant, Div. Q) (Class Q50)

Held beginning Feb. 20, 1942

LIST OF ELIGIBLES

| Rank | Name            |
|------|-----------------|
| 1    | Joseph A. Adams |
| 2    | Joseph M. Walsh |
| 3    | John M. Adams   |
| 4    | Leo J. Thomas   |
| 5    | A. J. O'Brien   |
| 6    | A. J. O'Brien   |
| 7    | E. J. O'Brien   |
| 8    | E. J. O'Brien   |
| 9    | E. J. O'Brien   |
| 10   | E. J. O'Brien   |

Examination for Lieutenant, Police Department (Class in 1 Sergeant, Div. Q) (Class Q50)

Held beginning Feb. 20, 1942

LIST OF ELIGIBLES

| Rank | Name            |
|------|-----------------|
| 1    | Joseph A. Adams |
| 2    | Joseph M. Walsh |
| 3    | John M. Adams   |
| 4    | Leo J. Thomas   |
| 5    | A. J. O'Brien   |
| 6    | A. J. O'Brien   |
| 7    | E. J. O'Brien   |
| 8    | E. J. O'Brien   |
| 9    | E. J. O'Brien   |
| 10   | E. J. O'Brien   |

| Rank | Name            |
|------|-----------------|
| 1    | Joseph A. Adams |
| 2    | Joseph M. Walsh |
| 3    | John M. Adams   |
| 4    | Leo J. Thomas   |
| 5    | A. J. O'Brien   |
| 6    | A. J. O'Brien   |
| 7    | E. J. O'Brien   |
| 8    | E. J. O'Brien   |
| 9    | E. J. O'Brien   |
| 10   | E. J. O'Brien   |

V Includes 20 points for Veterans' Preference.

POLICE DEPARTMENT - SALARIES.  
PRIOR TO FIRST RAISE IN JULY 1903.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Captains - - - - -    | \$200.00 |
| Lieutenants - - - - - | 140.00   |
| Det. Sgts. - - - - -  | 150.00   |
| Sergeants - - - - -   | 125.00   |
| Corporals - - - - -   | 115.00   |
| Patrolmen - - - - -   | 100.00   |

July 1903 to July 1919

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Captains - - - - -    | \$200.00 |
| Lieutenants - - - - - | 130.00   |
| Det. Sgts. - - - - -  | 150.00   |
| Sergeants - - - - -   | 140.00   |
| Corporals - - - - -   | 130.00   |
| Patrolmen - - - - -   | 122.00   |

July 1919 to July 1921

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Captains - - - - -    | \$220.00 |
| Lieutenants - - - - - | 130.00   |
| Det. Sgts. - - - - -  | 160.00   |
| Sergeants - - - - -   | 180.00   |
| Corporals - - - - -   | 150.00   |
| Patrolmen - - - - -   | 140.00   |

July 1921 to July 1925

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Captains - - - - -    | \$250.00 |
| Lieutenants - - - - - | 210.00   |
| Det. Sgts. - - - - -  | 200.00   |
| Sergeants - - - - -   | 190.00   |
| Corporals - - - - -   | 180.00   |
| Patrolmen - - - - -   | 170.00   |

July 1925 to July 1936 - to date.

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Captains - - - - -    | \$300.00 |
| Lieutenants - - - - - | 250.00   |
| Inspectors - - - - -  | 230.00   |
| Sergeants - - - - -   | 220.00   |
| Corporals - - - - -   | 215.00   |
| Patrolmen - - - - -   | 200.00   |

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z







A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z



A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z





|                                 |               |
|---------------------------------|---------------|
| <del>Adams, Joseph M.</del>     | <del>4</del>  |
| Alkinson, Eugene E.             | 8             |
| Almquist, William A.            | 11            |
| Albrecht, Joseph E.             | 18            |
| <del>Amner, John M.</del>       | <del>19</del> |
| <del>Amner, Myron S.</del>      | <del>20</del> |
| Amernethy, Robert               | 34            |
| Arnaud, Alfred Gaston           | 36            |
| Arndt, Daniel Robert            | 39            |
| Arman, Gus Edward               | 39            |
| <del>Arner, Eugene E.</del>     | <del>40</del> |
| Ambrogi, Dante R.               | 46            |
| Armstrong, Paul E.              | 47            |
| Arman, Miloan W. Jr.            | 48            |
| Aylward, William J.             | 54            |
| <del>Anthony, John J.</del>     | <del>70</del> |
| <del>Arner, Myron S.</del>      | <del>78</del> |
| Anderson, Arthur Lee            | 79            |
| Arner, Myron S.                 | 87            |
| <del>Arner, Myron S.</del>      | <del>87</del> |
| <del>Allen, Robert E.</del>     | <del>91</del> |
| Allegro, Joseph Ross            | 91            |
| <del>Alvarado, Lee H.</del>     | <del>92</del> |
| <del>Andersen, Bertram J.</del> | <del>94</del> |
| Alisto, Paul                    | 98            |
| Asdrubale, Leo J.               | 102           |
| Armit, Richard E.               | 110           |
|                                 | 113           |
|                                 | 114           |

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z



B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z





Brandt, Herbert W.

Bretton, Frank H

~~Brock, Edward H~~

~~Badger, George P~~

~~3 Bunge, Edward J~~

Butler, John W.

Burns, Jr., Alfred E.

Bahr, Christopher W.

Biddleman, George F.

Brubaker, Fred O.

Burd, William A.

~~Burns, James H~~

Bell, Anthony J.

~~Barker, John W~~

~~Bryant, William J~~

~~Bryant, George H~~

Burfin, Edward P.

Buckman, Sidney A.

~~Bryant, Geo. E. Jr.~~

Burling, Arthur J.

Budwig, John C.

Brodmerkel, Thomas L.

Brennan, Richard Edward

Barry, Thomas

Bell, Martin John

Brown, Thomas

~~Burns, James H~~

Brenan, Leslie J.

Bush, Cecil E.

Burley, William J.

Burca, Charles A.

Burns, John F.

Burton, Luther R.

Bentzen, Frank D.

~~Brosius, Jack D.~~

Barry, David A. Jr.

Burnett, Wayne C.

~~Burns, Benjamin~~

Brown, James Alvin

~~Bramigan, Thomas John, Jr.~~

~~Burns, James H~~

Burnett, Wayne C.

Brown, James A.

Bradley, Denis

Bender, Robert W.

Brown, Frank J.

Benson, Cecil H.

~~Burns, James H~~

6

-5-

~~4~~

BELL, HAROLD C.

11 BECKER, WILLIAM H

6 Burnett Wayne C.

7 Bokelund, Raymond A.

7 Becker, Bernard C.

7 Baroni, Frank P.

8 Bowman, William L.

8 Brauchman, Anthony

10 Bartolozzi, Ferdinand E.

~~Brewer, Harry R.~~

12 ~~Brown, James W.~~

13 ~~Barstow, Joe J.~~

15 Barreto, Robert F.

16 Balestrieri, James D.

17 Boydanoff, Peter J.

17 Bopp, Robert

17 Baker, L. L.

17 Banitt, Joseph J.

18 Bahman, Herman P.

18 Brennan, Walter P.

20 Bisack, Victor W.

21 Brown, Frederick J.

24 ~~Burns, James H~~

24 Bamford, Joe. W.

25 BEEVIE, LEONARD E.

25 Boji, Donald E.

27 Barthelmy, Frank

27 Braddock, John

29 Beare, Harry

29 Brown, Ralph W.

31 Bremer, John W.

32 Burke, John E.

34 Butler, Francis J.

36 Boschetti, Roger

37 Burns, Henry J.

38 Barnett, Mack

38 Buchanan, Ray

40 ~~Burns, Bernard~~

41 ~~Blackman, Albert~~

44 ~~Burns, James H~~

44 ~~Burns, James H~~

45 Beard, Madeline

48 Baroni, James

49 Broggi, Joseph

53 Bertuccioli, Rafael

53 Bannak, Mack

54

54

59

59

59

60

61

63

63

63

63

66

66

66

66

67

67

67

67

69

70

71

71

72

72

73

73

74

74

74

74

75

78

79

79

80

80

80

80

80

80

80

80

82

83

84

87

87

87

87

87

87

87

87

87

87

87

87

87

87

87

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

B

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Estiger, Wm L.      | 98  |
| Donnell, Leonard L. | 98  |
| Donnell, Geo J.     | 98  |
| Brothers, James E.  | 98  |
| Dyane, Patrick E.   | 98  |
| Dyane, Wm           | 103 |
| Buckley, Joseph E.  | 104 |
| Cross, Paul F.      | 106 |
| Black, Elmer R.     | 108 |



C  
D  
E  
F  
G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z





Mother, Frank  
~~Chambers, Russell~~  
 Colligan, Frank  
 Crow, Adrian J  
 Countryman, Jack  
 Christensen, Harry R.  
 Collins, Florence G.  
 Cassidy, Edward J  
 Connell, Edward J  
 Cottrell, Emmett M  
~~C... ..~~  
 Cooney, Emmet A.  
 Carrick, Daniel J.  
~~Colman, John~~  
 Cooper, Raymond R.  
 Cussey, John  
~~C... ..~~ (See below - 191.29)  
 Gadsden, Herman  
 Cyhunn, James V.  
 Grogan, Edward J.  
 Curran, Frank  
 Curtin, John Patrick  
 Carpenter, Jack E.  
 C... .., Robert Henry  
~~Clark, Edward J.~~  
 Cliford, John Joseph  
~~C... ..~~  
 Connelley, J.  
~~C... ..~~  
 Connelley, Jack E.  
~~C... ..~~  
 Connelley, John J.  
 Cassidy, John P.  
 Cliford, Edward J.  
 Carow, Joseph L.  
 Carter, Clinton S.  
 Maquette, Robert B. Jr.  
 Conner, Edward T. Jr.  
 Colbert, Ralph  
 Chaney, Jack E.  
 Carstensen, Kenneth F.  
 Kristensen, George R.  
 Chioino, Merwyn C.  
 Cooney, Vincent Joseph  
 Chioino, Merwyn  
 Chasler, Vincent C.  
 Cannon, Royce B.  
~~C... ..~~

|    |                                |    |
|----|--------------------------------|----|
| 3  | Murkin, Joseph P               | 47 |
| 3  | Summers, Edward B. Jr          | 48 |
| 4  | <del>Coffey, Matthew J.</del>  | 48 |
| 4  | COOK, JOSEPH W.                | 50 |
| 5  | CECCHI, ALFRED P               | 52 |
| 5  | CAHILL, THOMAS W.              | 52 |
| 6  | CIPPAZZONE, VICTOR             | 53 |
| 7  | CUNNANE, WILLIAM W.            | 53 |
| 9  | Chandler, Harold D.            | 55 |
| 10 | Concidine, Martin              | 56 |
|    | Brighton, Thomas J.            | 55 |
| 13 | <del>Burley, John Joseph</del> | 55 |
| 12 | Crofton, George E.             | 58 |
| 13 | Carroll, Thomas J.             | 59 |
| 14 | Collins, Charles A.            | 61 |
| 14 | CLARK, EDWARD W.               | 61 |
| 14 | Carv, Vincent J.               | 63 |
| 16 | Book, William R.               | 63 |
| 17 | Buccasi, Peter X.              | 63 |
| 17 | Clements, William L.           | 66 |
| 17 | Bordere, Robert P.             | 68 |
| 19 | <del>Bowling, Jerome J.</del>  | 68 |
| 21 | Bross, Weston B.               | 65 |
| 23 | Bellino, James R.              | 69 |
| 25 | Beragoli, Silvio R.            | 70 |
| 25 | Browley, Kevin J.              | 71 |
| 25 | <del>Braley, Raymond J.</del>  | 73 |
| 15 | Brone, Jack E.                 | 73 |
| 27 | Boyne, Raymond E.              | 73 |
| 27 | Borcoran, Raymond              | 75 |
| 30 | <del>B... ..</del>             | 76 |
| 31 | <del>B... ..</del>             | 77 |
| 32 | Baditt, William                | 78 |
| 33 | Case, Don R.                   | 80 |
| 35 | Canwell, Eric E.               | 87 |
| 35 | Cassiani, Robert J.            | 85 |
| 36 | <del>C... ..</del>             | 86 |
| 36 | Churna, Robert                 | 88 |
| 43 | Conlan, Edw G.                 | 89 |
| 43 | Cano, Ramonito                 | 90 |
| 41 | <del>C... ..</del>             | 92 |
| 38 | Brown, John V.                 | 94 |
| 47 | Christiansen, Carl A.          | 94 |
| 44 | Cupeman, Theodor               | 97 |
| 45 | Creedon, Dermott J.            | 98 |
| 46 | Callaghan, Thomas J.           | 98 |
| 47 | Conroy, John H.                | 98 |

C  
 D  
 E  
 F  
 G  
 H  
 I  
 J  
 K  
 L  
 M  
 N  
 O  
 P  
 Q  
 R  
 S  
 T  
 U  
 V  
 W  
 X  
 Y  
 Z

C

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Crawley, John W.    | 97  |
| Carey, Timothy F.   | 101 |
| Cabrelli, Eugene S. | 103 |
| Carlton, Edward S.  | 104 |
| Cornell, Hugh R.    | 106 |
| Coyne, Richard J.   | 106 |
| Collins, Charles E. | 108 |
| Dann, Leonard       | 110 |
| Dalhousie, Ralph V. | 110 |

D  
E  
F  
G

H

I

J

K

L

M

No

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z





Good, James B  
Donohue, Emmett W  
Good, William J  
Donnan, Jeremiah S  
Donke, Charles S  
Donnan, Louis A.

Donnan, Jr. Norman H  
Dietrich, C H  
Diamond, Vincent A  
Doyle, Andrew W  
Donnan, James Moysius  
Davis, William Herman  
Doyle, John M.

Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.

Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.

Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.

Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.

Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.

Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.

Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.

Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.

Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.

Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.

Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.

Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.

Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.

Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.  
Doyle, John M.

1 Despotaki, George A 70  
1 Dexter, Harry 90  
1 Diamond, Michael Jr 94  
8 Desmonde, Tom 91  
9 Duveneck, Wm H 96  
10 Dolan, Theodore J 97  
10 Descalso, Walter 97  
15 Duarte, John A 109  
18  
19  
22  
23  
26  
26  
26  
28  
33  
38  
31  
35  
39  
42  
44  
44  
45  
46  
51  
51  
54  
55  
55  
56  
61  
63  
63  
65  
69  
77  
79  
83  
83  
86  
88  
88  
91  
99

D  
E  
F  
G

H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M

N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S

T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

D

E  
F  
G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z





|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Eggench, Samuel R      |     |
| Eckhardt, Lawrence C.  | 3   |
| Eckhard, James I       | 4   |
| (Ongler) Joseph B      | 13  |
| Edwards, Oliver        | 13  |
| Edwards, Anton, Robert | 11  |
| Edwards, John C        | 25  |
| Eggert, Frank J        | 32  |
| Eggert, Frank J        | 43  |
| Eggert, Frank J        | 51  |
| Eggert, James L        | 56  |
| Eggert, John           | 58  |
| Eggert, Joseph         | 95  |
| Eggert, George         | 96  |
| Eckhardt, Lawrence C   | 5   |
| Eliaser, Harold        | 104 |

E  
F  
G

H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z





|                                     |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| Boyd, Kevin M.                      |    |
| Fitzgerald, Herbert R.              |    |
| Pella, Charles F.                   |    |
| William, John                       |    |
| William, John                       |    |
| <del>William, John</del>            |    |
| Freeman, Raymond E.                 | 10 |
| <del>Finnigan, Daniel Vincent</del> | 14 |
| Fitzpatrick, Thomas Francis, Jr.    | 19 |
| Firrell, Joseph Francis             | 21 |
| Fiscura, Charles Victor             | 22 |
| Fisher, George                      | 22 |
| Fisher, George                      | 24 |
| Fisher, George                      | 26 |
| Fisher, George                      | 27 |
| Fisher, George                      | 30 |
| Fisher, George                      | 31 |
| Fisher, George                      | 33 |
| Fisher, George                      | 34 |
| Fisher, George                      | 34 |
| Fisher, George                      | 37 |
| Fisher, George                      | 44 |
| Fisher, George                      | 45 |
| Fisher, George                      | 45 |
| Fisher, George                      | 49 |
| Fisher, George                      | 52 |
| Fisher, George                      | 58 |
| <del>Fisher, George</del>           | 60 |
| Fisher, George                      | 62 |
| Fisher, George                      | 66 |
| Fisher, George                      | 68 |
| <del>Fisher, George</del>           | 73 |
| Fitzgerald, Jerome                  | 75 |
| Fisher, George                      | 76 |
| Fisher, George                      | 78 |
| Fisher, George                      | 83 |
| Fisher, George                      | 84 |
| Fisher, George                      | 89 |
| Fisher, George                      | 90 |
| Fisher, George                      | 90 |
| Fisher, George                      | 92 |
| Fisher, George                      | 95 |
| Fisher, George                      | 95 |
| Fisher, George                      | 96 |
| Fisher, George                      | 97 |
| Fisher, George                      | 99 |
| Fisher, George                      | 99 |
| Fisher, George                      | 99 |

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| 6. Fenton, Frank B. | 102 |
| 8. Flynn, John J.   | 104 |
| 10. Fegan, Fred B.  | 108 |
| Black, Harold W.    | 109 |
| Black, Harold W.    | 114 |

F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z





Howans, Robert B.  
Gardner, Frank L.  
Griffin, William P.  
Greene, Joseph H.

~~Hall, George H.~~  
Hanson, Philip R.

Schring, John

~~Smith, William~~

Marvin, Lee Joseph

Graves, Wayne W.

Graff, William H.

Gregg, Frank Joseph

Gould, Vincent

~~Harrison, Arthur J.~~

~~Harris, John~~

~~Holami, Willie~~

~~Holmes, John~~

Humminger, Robt. C.

Hunt, George B.

Hunt, George B.

Hunt, George B.

Gallagher, Edward J. Jr.

Garrett, Benjamin H.

Gibson, Frank J.

Garcia, Walter J. 68

Gleason, Edward J.

Grobo, Alfred

Glen, William

Gibbons, Austin J.

Gamble, Geo. W. Jr.

Gorney, Leo Thom

Gilligan, Edmund J.

Goss, John J.

Ginsolfe, Nathan C.

Giacca, August 111

Giacca, Eric O.

Luther, Victor

~~Glenn, John~~

Lauen, Lucio

~~Laur, William~~

Grard, Peter S.

Green, Carl A.

Helman, James E.

Gibbons, Eugene E.

Madg, Francis J.

Glennville, Richard R.

Gannons, Frank X.

Gannon, Frank X.

1. Glaffides, Jr. James  
5. Dryden, Fred B.

104.  
110

10  
13  
16  
17  
19  
20  
20  
20  
21  
22  
29  
31  
34  
37  
38  
42  
46  
47  
52  
57  
60  
61  
63  
64  
69  
70  
72  
72  
72  
74  
75  
77  
78  
79  
84  
86  
87  
88  
87  
94  
97  
99  
99  
102  
104  
104

G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z



G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z



|                               | Page          |
|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Hahn Edward A.                | 2             |
| Hendley, Edward A.            | 6             |
| Harrington George R.          | 6             |
| Harsh, Edward P.              | 8             |
| Heaney, Ray M.                | 9             |
| Husler, Charles J.            | 10            |
| <del>Husler, William J.</del> | <del>11</del> |
| Harrison, Raymond A.          | 12            |
| Hurst, Leigh C.               | 16            |
| Holtzhaus, Joseph Anthony     | 19            |
| Hattrup, Robert Henry         | 19            |
| Horne, Maurice E.             | 24            |
| <del>Hopkins, William</del>   | <del>24</del> |
| Hovington, Francis P.         | 36            |
| <del>Hockman, Ralph E.</del>  | <del>31</del> |
| Colner, Roy L.                | 33            |
| Chamberlain, Kenneth J.       | 34            |
| Hoch, William B.              | 36            |
| Hodges, James Philip          | 39            |
| Hoffman, Bart Eugene          | 40            |
| Harkins Thomas Vincent        | 48            |
| Hocketh, George               | 45            |
| Hanley, James P.              | 45            |
| Hardman William S.            | 46            |
| Hughes, Robert W.             | 49            |
| Hines, George W.              | 50            |
| Hickman, Cecil L.             | 50            |
| Howard, Russell M.            | 51            |
| HOERTGE, WALTER J.            | 51            |
| HULL, ROY WOODEN P.           | 53            |
| HOOPER, GLENN J.              | 55            |
| HAGEMAN, GEO. E.              | 56            |
| Huegle, Edward J.             | 59            |
| Hopper, Roy E.                | 60            |
| Hall, Edward J.               | 64            |
| Heffelfinger, Geo R Jr.       | 66            |
| Hardman, Valentine            | 68            |
| Horton, Edwin E.              | 71            |
| Hopper, Ernest D.             | 71            |
| Haley, John M.                | 72            |
| Haley, John J.                | 73            |
| Hall, Joseph S.               | 73            |
| Hawley, Fred                  | 74            |
| Hawthorne, Paul Holsten       | 75            |
| Harvey, Fred                  | 75            |
| Habicht, Roy J.               | 75            |
| Hartman, Eugene J.            | 76            |
| Harris, William S.            | 76            |
| Hamilton, Howard              | 76            |
| Hill, Geo. J.                 | 76            |
| Hamilton, Howard R.           | 76            |
| Hart, John M.                 | 77            |
| Hartnett, Donald              | 78            |
| Hickman, Wilford              | 81            |
| Hansen, Milton C.             | 83            |
| Hammer, John H.               | 85            |
| Hegarty, Emmet                | 85            |
| Harte, John P.                | 85            |
| Harris, Richard W.            | 85            |
| Holtzhaus, Frank A.           | 85            |
| Hughes, Steven                | 87            |
| Harper, Harvard W.            | 90            |
| Helen, Robert M.              | 92            |
| Hodges, Edw J.                | 93            |
| Hegarty, James J.             | 96            |
| Hayes, James B.               | 96            |
| Holby, James P.               | 99            |
| Haskell, Robt. J.             | 102           |
| Hutchinson, Richard E.        | 106           |
| Hansen, Milton C.             | 108           |
| Hansen, Ray A.                | 114           |

H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z



C

H

I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z



Ireland, Roy E.

102

I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z



C

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z



|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Johnson, Harry E.                | 3   |
| <del>Jontzack, H. Alderman</del> | 3   |
| James, Evan R.                   | 7   |
| Julien, Henry W.                 | 9   |
| Jackson, Herman                  | 48  |
| Jackson, Melvin                  | 50  |
| Jackson, Henry                   | 52  |
| Joseph, Frederick J.             | 58  |
| <del>Jorgensen, Edgar E.</del>   | 58  |
| Johnson, Alvin J.                | 60  |
| Jones, George W.                 | 62  |
| Jordan, Kenneth R.               | 74  |
| Johnson, W. A.                   | 79  |
| James, Theodore S.               | 80  |
| <del>Jontzack, Frederick</del>   | 80  |
| Johnson, Frank                   | 82  |
| Johnson, John K.                 | 88  |
| Jordan, Kenneth R.               | 103 |
| Johnson, Robert S.               | 104 |

J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

C

J



K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z



|                             |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Krug, Arnold                | 1             |
| Krueger, Joseph Jr          | 1             |
| Krugger, Arthur             | 7             |
| Krugger, John W.            | 12            |
| Krugger, Thomas H.          | 15            |
| Krugger, David W.           | 16            |
| Krugger, David              | 17            |
| Krugger, James H.           | 18            |
| Krugger, Harold C.          | 18            |
| Krugger, Noel M.            | 19            |
| Krugger, John Henry         | 22            |
| Krugger, August E.          | 27            |
| Krugger, Frederick H.       | 29            |
| Krugger, Philip J.          | 29            |
| Krugger, Albert H.          | 29            |
| Krugger, Henry E.           | 32            |
| Krugger, William J.         | 33            |
| Krugger, Carl H.            | 36            |
| <del>Krugger, John E.</del> | <del>43</del> |
| Krugger, Roy Edwin          | 47            |
| <del>Krugger, John E.</del> | <del>41</del> |
| Krugger, Regina A.          | 43            |
| Krugger, George W.          | 50            |
| Krugger, John E.            | 52            |
| Krugger, John E.            | 54            |
| Krugger, James P.           | 57            |
| Krugger, John E.            | 58            |
| Krugger, John E.            | 60            |
| Krugger, John E.            | 64            |
| Krugger, John E.            | 65            |
| Krugger, Albert             | 69            |
| Krugger, Stanley A.         | 74            |
| Krugger, Richard            | 82            |
| Krugger, Charles R.         | 83            |
| Krugger, Harold C.          | 84            |
| Krugger, John               | 86            |
| Krugger, James              | 88            |
| Krugger, Nick               | 88            |
| Krugger, Walter R.          | 89            |
| Krugger, Wm. R.             | 91            |
| Krugger, Oliver J.          | 92            |
| Krugger, Arvo W.            | 93            |
| Krugger, John E.            | 99            |
| Krugger, Henry H.           | 100           |
| Krugger, Andrew M.          | 102           |
| Krugger, Francis C.         | 109           |

C

K

L  
M  
Ma

N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z





|                                  |              |                   |      |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|------|
| <del>Louney, Thomas H.</del>     | <del>1</del> | Larkin, Herman K. | 106. |
| Love, Robert C.                  | 5            | Leftus, Edward M. | 106. |
| <del>Lee, Robert B.</del>        | 8            |                   |      |
| Loyd, Joseph H.                  | 8            |                   |      |
| Lundy, Albert D.                 | 9            |                   | 114  |
| <del>Lusk, Harold H.</del>       | 11           |                   |      |
| Lyle, Hartley M.                 | 13           |                   |      |
| Lynch, George E.                 | 14           |                   |      |
| Lindeman, Rudolf A.              | 16           |                   |      |
| Larkins, Arthur H.               | 20           |                   |      |
| Luce, Donald Q.                  | 20           |                   |      |
| Litt, Arthur Herbert             | 23           |                   |      |
| <del>Lloyd, Roy Richard</del>    | 23           |                   |      |
| <del>Lewis, John F.</del>        | 24           |                   |      |
| Lewis, William J.                | 24           |                   |      |
| Lewis, William J.                | 28           |                   |      |
| Lewis, Annie M.                  | 28           |                   |      |
| Lofgren, Harry H.                | 28           |                   |      |
| Lynch, John C.                   | 30           |                   |      |
| <del>Lindskog, Robert A.</del>   | 32           |                   |      |
| Lewis, Timothy P.                | 33           |                   |      |
| Lingriller, William H.           | 33           |                   |      |
| Lyon, David A.                   | 35           |                   |      |
| Lynch, Francis J.                | 41           |                   |      |
| Lehey, Harry B.                  | 42           |                   |      |
| Luna, Lawrence                   | 48           |                   |      |
| Lewis, John F.                   | 50           |                   |      |
| Lindgren, Phillip E. W.          | 53           |                   |      |
| Lacey, Jas. C.                   | 55           |                   |      |
| Lauco, Albert D.                 | 56           |                   |      |
| Lerin, Max                       | 57           |                   |      |
| Ligouri, John P.                 | 64           |                   |      |
| Lee, Vincent O.                  | 67           |                   |      |
| <del>Lawrence, Clifford A.</del> | 70           |                   |      |
| <del>Linn, Robert B.</del>       | 71           |                   |      |
| <del>La Rosa, Antonio</del>      | 74           |                   |      |
| Linn, Edward H.                  | 83           |                   |      |
| <del>Ligouri, George</del>       | 86           |                   |      |
| Lipman, Albert                   | 90           |                   |      |
| <del>Leftus, Edward M.</del>     | 91           |                   |      |
| Laurence, Kenneth W.             | 95           |                   |      |
| Lynch, Ignatius J.               | 100          |                   |      |
| Lockhart, Geo. F.                | 102          |                   |      |
| Larkin, Daniel J.                | 104          |                   |      |
| Laskoff, Benjamin H.             | 104          |                   |      |
| Lehane, John J.                  | 106          |                   |      |
| Lanthier, John L.                | 106          |                   |      |

C

L

M  
M

Z  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z







C

M



No.

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z





|                                   |               |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| McConnell, John G.                | 3             |
| McCannon, Joseph H.               | 4             |
| McNally, Patrick J. Jr            | 6             |
| McWhey, Edward H.                 | 13            |
| McDonald, Ralph J.                | 15            |
| McCarthy, Vincent H.              | 18            |
| McDonald, Charles Perry           | 20            |
| McCarthy, Peter Joseph            | 22            |
| McEyre, Anthony                   | 23            |
| <del>McCarthy, John</del>         | <del>30</del> |
| McCarthy, Robert E.               | 34            |
| McKee, Robert J. (111-112)        | 37            |
| McLaughlin, Elm. T.               | 43            |
| <del>McNamee, John</del>          | <del>47</del> |
| <del>McNeill, Edward J. Jr.</del> | <del>47</del> |
| McNeman, Robert M. Jr             | 48            |
| McCarthy, John T.                 | 52            |
| McCarthy, John T.                 | 53            |
| MacDonald, James R.               | 57            |
| Maguire Michael                   | 58            |
| McQuade, John C. Jr               | 59            |
| McKenzie, Henry L.                | 66            |
| McNeman, Frank J.                 | 67            |
| McJourn, Francis X.               | 83            |
| <del>McCreary, John C.</del>      | <del>83</del> |
| <del>McCreary, Carl E.</del>      | <del>84</del> |
| McLoughlin, Robert                | 86            |
| <del>McLoughlin, Charles C.</del> | <del>89</del> |
| McCarthy, John E.                 | 95            |
| McKinney, Ralph G.                | 95            |
| <del>McLoughlin, James H.</del>   | <del>97</del> |
| McJourn, John A.                  | 97            |
| McCoy, Arthur B.                  | 100           |
| McDonnell, Kevin M.               | 100           |
| McEwan, James H. Jr.              | 100           |
| McClough, James V.                | 103           |
| McKevitt, Merritt R.              | 104           |
| McColgan, James M.                | 105           |
| McGurney, Mortimer                | 107           |
| McAlister, Leo J.                 | 108           |
| McCarthy, John                    | 110           |



Mc

HUBBARD

U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z



|                             |               |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| <del>Nelson, Clark E.</del> | <del>2.</del> |
| Nelson, Harry S.            | 12            |
| Nelson, Bertel A.           | 19            |
| <del>Nahl, Roy Edwin</del>  | <del>25</del> |
| Naughton, Charles L.        | 38            |
| Naughton, Edward W.         | 41            |
| NEVIN EDWARD D.             | 50            |
| NEEDHAM ALFRED D.           | 52            |
| Neelsen, Ancho              | 64            |
| Nesik, Jack A.              | 64            |
| Nichols, David J.           | 64            |
| Nit, James R.               | 70            |
| Nelson, Charles H.          | 74            |
| Newton, Geo. H.             | 76            |
| Nicci, Charles              | 81            |
| Nicci, Paul                 | 88            |
| Nichols, Roy A.             | 95            |
| Neller, Lee                 | 103           |
| Nelson, Char. H.            | 108.          |

C

N



OPORRHSKCN



|                                             |               |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|
| O'Leary, Edward A.                          | 1             |
| O'Donnell, Jr., Harry B.                    | 3             |
| O'Mahoney, Thomas B.                        | 5             |
| O'Connell, John J.                          | 7             |
| O'Neill, Edmund J.                          | 10            |
| O'Neill, Ralph J.                           | 11            |
| <del>O'Hara, James A.</del>                 | <del>15</del> |
| O'Hearn, Joseph Patrick                     | 23            |
| Orestree, Marion E.                         | 28            |
| <del>O'Keefe, Thomas L.</del>               | <del>30</del> |
| O'Brien, Milton L.                          | 32            |
| O'Brien, William J., Jr.                    | 35            |
| O'Connor, Frank J.                          | 35            |
| O'Neill, Jack F.                            | 43 37         |
| O'Keefe, John B.                            | 38            |
| O'Connor, Hugh R.                           | 44            |
| O'Keefe, Joseph G.                          | 46            |
| O'Leary, Barnaby                            | 48            |
| O'Malley, Joseph H.                         | 54            |
| O'Haire, Edward P.                          | 56            |
| <del>O'Keefe, Vincent</del>                 | <del>59</del> |
| O'MAHONEY, MICHAEL <sup>SEE</sup> (MAHONEY) | 54            |
| O'Leary, Paul W.                            | 62            |
| O'Connor, David C.                          | 64            |
| <del>O'Connor, Joe Vincent</del>            | <del>67</del> |
| O'Sullivan, William L.                      | 68            |
| O'Connor, Eugene W.                         | 79            |
| O'Brien, Carl T.                            | 80            |
| O'Hagan, Edward H.                          | 83            |
| O'Leary, Ben                                | 83            |
| O'Connor, Edward W.                         | 86            |
| O'Brien, Martin                             | 90            |
| <del>O'Connor, Eugene</del>                 | <del>96</del> |
| Oberg, Bert Jr.                             | 92            |
| O'Brien, John G.                            | 95            |
| O'Hare, John J.                             | 95            |
| O'Connell, Wm P.                            | 97            |
| O'Riordan, Thos. LeRoy                      | 100           |
| Oberg, Rex Erwin                            | 105           |
| O'Connor, M. J.                             | 106           |



Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z





|                               |      |
|-------------------------------|------|
| <del>Phillips, James H.</del> |      |
| Phillips, Chester C.          | 11   |
| Pitts, Aubrey W.              | 5    |
| Pore, Raymond John            | 12   |
| Pogin, J. J.                  | 23   |
| Pomrat, Edward J.             | 26   |
| Pore, Calvin J.               | 27   |
| Pore, Paul J.                 | 31   |
| Pore, William J.              | 34   |
| Peterson, Roy Ernest          | 38   |
| Peterson, Roy Ernest          | 4940 |
| Peterson, Roy Ernest          | 40   |
| Peterson, Adolf J.            | 44   |
| Peterson, Adolf J.            | 51   |
| Peterson, Gustave V.          | 56   |
| Peterson, Frank A.            | 58   |
| Peterson, Rene A.             | 60   |
| Preston Edward C.             | 61   |
| Petrovsky, Anna E.            | 62   |
| Payne John Mora Jr.           | 65   |
| Pearse Robert C.              | 70   |
| Pawloski, Ray                 | 76   |
| Pelle John                    | 77   |
| Porter, William               | 81   |
| Potter, Edward J.             | 84   |
| Potter, Albert                | 87   |
| Perry, Albert L.              | 91   |
| Powers, Michael D.            | 93   |
| Prevezick, Thomas R.          | 94   |
| Praha, Michael                | 96   |
| Pomeroy, Charles              | 97   |
| Peters, J. "L" "L"            | 100  |
| Pryor, Edgar A.               | 100  |
| Pryor, James P.               | 105  |
| Pryor, Edgar A.               | 105  |
| Parkhill, Leonard B.          | 107  |
| Piro, Milton R.               | 107  |
| Pine, John E.                 | 109  |
| Pine, John E.                 | 109  |
| Piretti, Frank J.             | 109  |
| Piper, Richard R.             | 110  |

P







|                            |               |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| Dingley, James P           | 9             |
| Quinlan, Daniel J          | 35            |
| Quinn, Samuel R.           | 55            |
| Quandt West - C            | 59            |
| <del>Quandt West - C</del> | <del>64</del> |
| Quandt, David L.           | 101           |

Q

2015

2015



|                                       |               |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| <del>Reynolds, Howard M.</del>        | <del>5</del>  |
| Reising, John E.                      | 7             |
| Rickling, Bernard A.                  | 7             |
| <del>Richter, Robert J.</del>         | <del>1</del>  |
| <del>Rindgen, George L.</del>         | <del>5</del>  |
| Roppel, Norman C.                     | 5             |
| <del>Rosen, Samuel</del>              | <del>7</del>  |
| <del>Ryan, Timothy</del>              | <del>12</del> |
| <del>Richlin, Martin Jacob, Jr.</del> | <del>22</del> |
| <del>Rosen, Robert J.</del>           | <del>26</del> |
| Rosinski, Hubert C. Jr.               | 27            |
| Rogers, William L.                    | 31            |
| Richter, Gerald J.                    | 34            |
| Riurats, John M.                      | 35            |
| <del>Rothman, Bruce</del>             | <del>35</del> |
| Radtich, Joseph Philip                | 40            |
| Ryan, John Joseph                     | 41            |
| Rosen, John A.                        | 44            |
| <del>Rosen, John A.</del>             | <del>47</del> |
| Rosen, John A.                        | 52            |
| Rend, Richard A.                      | 57            |
| Reynolds, Harold M.                   | 58            |
| Rolandson, Spring P.                  | 61            |
| Rordan, John W.                       | 61            |
| Ross, Howard W.                       | 62            |
| Rooney, Thomas M.                     | 65            |
| Roeper, Frank H.                      | 69            |
| Ryan, Cornelius J.                    | 69            |
| Reid, Richard W.                      | 70            |
| Rivero, Peter J.                      | 71            |
| Randolph, Joe E.                      | 76            |
| Richman, Walter                       | 76            |
| Munnels, James M.                     | 80            |
| Russell, John A.                      | 93            |
| <del>Rosen, John A.</del>             | <del>94</del> |
| Ryan, Frank W. Jr.                    | 95            |
| Ross, Archie D.                       | 96            |
| Ronan, James P.                       | 104           |
| Rodman, Philip E.                     | 103           |
| Rosenberg, Norman J.                  | 105           |
| Roehe, John J.                        | 108           |
| Ryttledge, De Langton Emek            | 108           |
| Robert, Lawrence C.                   | 110           |



R





Sullivan, Daniel E.

46

\_\_\_\_\_



|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Jennell, John A.      | 105 |
| Lyer, Bernard Leo     | 105 |
| Steiger, Leo          | 105 |
| Engel, Richard J.     | 107 |
| Lewis, Albert L.      | 107 |
| Hyman, Stewart H.     | 108 |
| Lugger, John W.       | 109 |
| Leinhardt, William H. | 109 |
| Leinhardt, John W.    | 110 |







|                                |               |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| Tomey, John L.                 | 6             |
| <del>Tatro, Joseph J.</del>    | <del>7</del>  |
| <del>Tatro, Joseph J.</del>    | <del>16</del> |
| <del>Tatro, John J.</del>      | <del>26</del> |
| Thum, Charles H.               | 33            |
| Tortorelli, Alfred J.          | 36            |
| Tilley, Aaron J.               | 36            |
| Torigino, Aldo Joseph          | 40            |
| Thulander, Wesley S.           | 44            |
| Thomson, Robert D.             | 45            |
| Ticconi, Oscar E.              | 48            |
| Thornton, James M.             | 50            |
| Thompson, Harry                | 51            |
| Thompson, Harry                | 54            |
| <del>Thyle Ernest C.</del>     | <del>65</del> |
| Thompson, Griffith C.          | 65            |
| Tobener, Edward                | 65            |
| <del>Tippett, William P.</del> | <del>69</del> |
| Thuradges, Walter C.           | 71            |
| Tophigh, Jacob A.              | 73            |
| Townsend, Clinton              | 82            |
| <del>Townsend, Louis J.</del>  | <del>85</del> |
| Townsend, Stanley              | 88            |
| Throne, Homer                  | 88            |
| <del>Tucker, Walter</del>      | <del>88</del> |
| Tegonig, Wm R.                 | 101           |
| Treacy, Richard J.             | 103           |
| Tolan, Wm J.                   | 105           |
| Tiffany, Robert H.             | 107           |









Ullman, Harold R. 72

Vincent, Robert H. 81

U







|                           |               |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| Valentine, William V      | 26            |
| Vöcke, William F.         | 14            |
| Van Dervoort, Edward R    | 32            |
| VAN NOSTRICH, J. H.       | 54            |
| <del>Venturi, Dante</del> | <del>74</del> |
| Van Hook, Wm E.           | 81            |
| Van Dervoort, Frank J     | 101           |
| Van Pelt, Hammond         | 107           |
| Van Pelt, Jas.            | 107           |
|                           | 113           |
|                           | 114           |







|                                    |               |                                |               |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| <del>Walker, John E. Edwards</del> |               | <del>Willetts, Donald J.</del> | <del>90</del> |
| Walker, Harold James               | 1             | Welch, Robt. H.                | 11            |
| White, Norman J.                   | 1             | Walters, Robert E.             | 91            |
| Wren, Robert J.                    | 1             | Wilson, Clarence J.            | 92            |
| Woods, Edward L.                   | 1             | Waldman, Leo E.                | 93            |
| Whelan, James Jr.                  | 7             | Wohlfeld, Hermann E.           | 94            |
| Williamson, Helen                  | 1             | Woods, Russell V.              | 95            |
| Williams, Arthur P.                | 12            | Whitely, Thomas                | 97            |
| Wilson, Frank J.                   | 15            | Willetts, Donald J.            | 99            |
| Wipac, Harry                       | 15            | Watson, Robt. J.               | 101           |
| Woods, Frank E.                    | 16            | Wheeler, Thos. J.              | 101           |
| Wayda, Edward H.                   | 19            | White, Raymond D.              | 102           |
| Winter, Robert                     | 21            | Ward, James M.                 | 103           |
| Williams, Robert J.                | 25            | Worham, Warren O.              | 104           |
| Wright, William D.                 | 29            | Wilson, Ray Edward             | 106           |
| Wright, Harrison L.                | 31            |                                | 112           |
| Williams, William L.               | 33            |                                | 115           |
| Wood, Gust L.                      | 35            |                                | 116           |
| Wise, Clarence A.                  | 36            | Worham, Ray E.                 | 114           |
| <del>Wright, Herbert L.</del>      | <del>51</del> |                                |               |
| <del>Wright, L. W. W.</del>        | <del>51</del> |                                |               |
| <del>Wright, Robert T.</del>       | <del>52</del> |                                |               |
| Whiting, Robert E.                 | 56            |                                |               |
| Wilcox, Victor A.                  | 57            |                                |               |
| Wood, Robert H.                    | 59            |                                |               |
| Walker, Clifford                   | 60            |                                |               |
| Wayda, Joseph A.                   | 61            |                                |               |
| Wynne, Stephen P.                  | 62            |                                |               |
| Whitchard, Raymond L.              | 66            |                                |               |
| Williams, Walter L.                | 66            |                                |               |
| Wright, William D.                 | 66            |                                |               |
| Worthington, Stuart A.             | 67            |                                |               |
| Wynne, Stephen P.                  | 69            |                                |               |
| Wofford, Charles Blease            | 70            |                                |               |
| Watts, Ernest J.                   | 73            |                                |               |
| Walker, Harold L.                  | 74            |                                |               |
| Wheeler, William                   | 75            |                                |               |
| Woods, Harry Grayson               | 75            |                                |               |
| Winnick, Wm. E.                    | 77            |                                |               |
| Winter, Arthur                     | 77            |                                |               |
| Wade, Carl H.                      | 81            |                                |               |
| Wagner, Hugh A.                    | 81            |                                |               |
| Walton, George E.                  | 83            |                                |               |
| Wilson, Wm. B.                     | 83            |                                |               |
| Wielbusch, Frank                   | 86            |                                |               |
| Wood, Richard                      | 86            |                                |               |
| Watson, Bob A.                     | 84            |                                |               |



W







X



~~Andrew J. Gurnea~~  
~~Andrew J. Gurnea~~  
Gurnea, Andrew J.  
Garnett, Walter A.  
~~Robert L. Gurnea~~  
Young, Geo. H.

27  
172  
43  
78  
107







Paragosa, Ignacio  
Zimmerman, Jules A.  
Quicker, John H.

14

17

32



~~Finis, p. 10. (see reverse side p. 11)~~





City and County of San Francisco

[illegible]

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                 | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION                               |
|----------------------|---------------|-----|------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                      | Date of Birth |     |      |                                                   |
|                      | Month         | Day | Year |                                                   |
| Reese, Arnold J.     | July          | 26  | 1896 | San Francisco California Furniture Finisher       |
| Kinross, John E.     | Nov           | 20  | 1895 | Melrose California Bakery Wagon Driver            |
| Walker, Harold J.    | Dec           | 25  | 1902 | Ogden Utah Chauffeur                              |
| Kane, Jr., Joseph P. | May           | 30  | 1905 | San Francisco Calif Salesman                      |
| Schulz, Alfred       | April         | 14  | 1899 | <sup>Deer Co.</sup> De Forest Wisconsin Chauffeur |
| Oliva, Edward A.     | Apr           | 29  | 1906 | San Francisco, California Office Clerk            |
| White, Norman J.     | Nov           | 12  | 1902 | Menominee Michigan Chauffeur                      |
| Lowney, Thomas F.    | June          | 1   | 1897 | San Francisco California Cigar Clerk              |
| Lowans Robert B.     | Aug           | 21  | 1895 | Oakland California Office Manager                 |
| Wren, Robert J.      | Feb           | 17  | 1903 | San Francisco California Motorman                 |



City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY    | DATE APPOINTED |         |        | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                             |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------|--------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                  | Month          | Day     | Year   |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                                                                                |
| Married                 | 1 boy            | May            | 11      | 1931   | 34                    |              |     |      | Appointed Sergeant Sept. 16, 1943                                                                              |
|                         |                  |                |         | 108/12 |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
| Married                 | ✓                | May            | 11      | 1931   | 35                    | June         | 3   | 1935 | Pleaded Guilty (intoxication and Failure to report for duty. Dismissed from the Department 4 yrs. and 18 days. |
|                         |                  | Effective      | May 15, | 1931   |                       | June         | 25  | 1939 | Killed in auto accident.                                                                                       |
|                         |                  |                |         | 191/12 |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
| Married                 | 1 girl           | May            | 18      | 1931   | 28                    |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
| Re-married              | Sept 26 1931     |                |         |        |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
|                         |                  |                |         | 205/12 |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
| Single                  | ✓                | June           | 1st     | 1931   | 26                    |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
| Married                 |                  |                |         |        |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
|                         |                  |                |         | 16/12  |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
| Married                 | ✓                | June           | 15      | 1931   | 32                    | Dec          | 29  | 1938 | Position Vacated                                                                                               |
|                         |                  |                |         |        |                       | Mar          | 9   | 1939 | Adjudged Insane Died - meningitis 7 yrs. 6 mos. 14 days                                                        |
|                         |                  |                |         | 206/12 |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
| Single                  | ✓                | July           | 6       | 1931   | 25                    | Jan          | 8   | 1952 | Sgt 9-16-50 Died                                                                                               |
|                         |                  |                |         |        |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
|                         |                  |                |         | 133/12 |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
| Married                 | 1 Boy<br>2 girls | July           | 6       | 1931   | 28                    |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
|                         |                  |                |         |        |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
|                         |                  |                |         | 207/12 |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
| Married                 | 2 boys<br>1 girl | July           | 6       | 1931   | 34                    | Nov.         | 9   | 1942 | Retired for disability                                                                                         |
|                         |                  |                |         |        |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
|                         |                  |                |         | 208/12 |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
| Married                 | ✓                | Aug.           | 17      | 1931   | 35                    | Aug.         | 1   | 1933 | Resigned                                                                                                       |
|                         |                  |                |         |        |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
|                         |                  |                |         | 162/12 |                       |              |     |      | 1 Year 11 mos. 14 days                                                                                         |
| Single                  | ✓                | Sept           | 14      | 1931   | 28                    |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
|                         |                  |                |         |        |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |
|                         |                  |                |         | 209/12 |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                                |



# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY                                   |                          | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|---------------------|---------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Month         | Day | Year | City or County                             | State or County          |                     |
|                     |               |     |      |                                            |                          |                     |
| McConville John F.  | July          | 2   | 1905 | San Francisco                              | Calif                    | Bricklayer          |
| Reardon, Mervyn A.  | July          | 5   | 1896 | San Francisco                              | Calif                    | Chauffeur           |
| Miller Thomas T.    | Oct           | 29  | 1906 | San Francisco                              | Calif.                   | Clerk (R.R.)        |
| Hahn, Edward A.     | Sept          | 8   | 1897 | San Francisco                              | Calif                    | Salesman            |
| Rosberg John E.     | May           | 16  | 1897 | San Jose                                   | Calif                    | Salesman            |
| Quigley, James L    | Jan           | 27  | 1896 | San Francisco                              | Calif                    | Blacksmith          |
| Stockton, Pierce J. | Nov.          | 24  | 1904 | San Jose                                   | Calif.                   | Longshoeman         |
| Schuler, Fred A.    | Aug           | 3   | 1898 | San Francisco                              | Calif.                   | Longshoeman         |
| Spurr, Carl A.      | July          | 10  | 1899 | <del>San Francisco</del> Copenhagen        | <del>Calif</del> Denmark | Painter             |
| Nelson, Clark E.    | Dec           | 1   | 1898 | <del>San Francisco</del> Brockton, Norfolk | Mass.                    | Shoemaker           |

## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY  | DATE APPOINTED        |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED      |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.             |
|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----|------|------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                | Month                 | Day | Year |                       | Month             | Day | Year |                                                |
| Single                  | ✓              | Sept                  | 28  | 1931 | 26                    |                   |     |      |                                                |
|                         |                | Effective Oct 1, 1931 |     |      |                       |                   |     |      |                                                |
|                         |                | c/s 210/12            |     |      |                       |                   |     |      |                                                |
| Married                 | ✓              | Sept                  | 28  | 1931 | 35                    | June              | 8   | 1932 | Shot & Killed by bandit<br>256 Justin Drive    |
|                         |                | Effective Oct 1, 1931 |     |      |                       |                   |     |      |                                                |
|                         |                | c/s 211/12            |     |      |                       |                   |     |      | 8 mos. 7 days                                  |
| Married                 | 1 boy          | Sept                  | 28  | 1931 | 24                    | Jan               | 1   | 1953 | Retired - Disability                           |
|                         |                | Effective Oct 1, 1931 |     |      |                       |                   |     |      |                                                |
|                         |                | c/s 212/12            |     |      |                       |                   |     |      |                                                |
| Married                 | 1 boy          | Sept                  | 28  | 1931 | 34                    |                   |     |      |                                                |
|                         |                | Effective Oct 1, 1931 |     |      |                       |                   |     |      |                                                |
|                         |                | c/s 213/12            |     |      |                       |                   |     |      |                                                |
| Married                 | ✓              | Nov                   | 3   | 1931 | 34                    |                   |     |      |                                                |
|                         |                | c/s 181/12            |     |      |                       |                   |     |      |                                                |
| Married                 | 2 boys 2 girls | Dec                   | 1   | 1931 | 25                    | 2                 | 24  | 52   | App'd. Sergeant of Police - effective 10/13/37 |
|                         |                | c/s 9/12              |     |      |                       | Pensioned Service |     |      | " Lieut June 9 - 1942                          |
|                         |                | Noted 11/13           |     |      |                       |                   |     |      | " Det. Reserve March 18, 1947                  |
|                         |                |                       |     |      |                       |                   |     |      | " Captain Oct. 16, 1947                        |
|                         |                |                       |     |      |                       |                   |     |      | " Dep. Chief Jan 16, 1948                      |
| Married                 | 1 girl         | Dec                   | 21  | 1931 | 27                    | 1                 | 1   | 1944 | Retired - Disability                           |
|                         |                | c/s 215/12            |     |      |                       |                   |     |      | 12 yrs. 10 days                                |
| Single                  | -              | Dec                   | 21  | 1931 | 33                    |                   |     |      |                                                |
|                         |                | c/s 216/12            |     |      |                       |                   |     |      |                                                |
| Married                 | -              | Dec                   | 21  | 1931 | 32                    | Sept              | 16  | 1951 | Retired - Service                              |
|                         |                | c/s 217/12            |     |      |                       |                   |     |      |                                                |
| Single                  | ✓              | Jan                   | 11  | 1932 | 33                    | July              | 10  | 1937 | Rejoined from Dept.                            |
|                         |                | c/s 218/12            |     |      |                       |                   |     |      | 5 yrs. 5 mos. 24 days                          |



# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                                                         | Date of Birth |     |                                 | NATIVITY                          |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|                                                              |               |     |                                 | City or County                    | State or Country |                        |
|                                                              | Month         | Day | Year                            |                                   |                  |                        |
| Wann, James H.                                               | May           | 5   | 1906                            | Colton Valley<br>Mendocino County | California       | Sharfenger N.Y.P.R.    |
| Lincoln, Harry E.                                            | March         | 15  | 1897                            | Copenhagen                        | Denmark          | U.S. Immigration Guard |
| Ergenz, Samuel R.                                            | March         | 15  | <del>1906</del> <sup>1905</sup> | New York                          | N.Y.             | Investigator           |
| Birthdate corrected to agree with Birth Certificate in File. |               |     |                                 |                                   |                  |                        |
| Clothier, Frank A.                                           | Feb           | 18  | 1906                            | Redwood City                      | California       | Clerk                  |
| O'Donnell, Harry B. Jr.                                      | March         | 11  | 1906                            | San Francisco                     | California       | Laborer                |
| Britton, Frank H.                                            | Aug           | 3   | 1903                            | Capitola                          | California       | Plumber                |
| Jentzsch, Waldemar L.                                        | Oct.          | 8   | 1903                            | San Francisco                     | California       | Carpenter              |
| Murphy, Earl M.                                              | June          | 24  | 1898                            | San Francisco                     | California       | Plumber's Helper       |
| Borbeck, Edward H.                                           | Feb.          | 8   | 1898                            | Redding                           | California       | Chauffeur              |
| Chambers, Russell H.                                         | Feb           | 7   | 1903                            | Wash Tacoma                       | Washington       | Plasterer              |

## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE      | NO. OF FAMILY     | DATE APPOINTED |     |        | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |                  |         | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                 |
|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----|--------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------|---------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                              |                   | Month          | Day | Year   |                       | Month        | Day              | Year    |                                                                                                                                    |
| Married                      | -                 | Jan            | 11  | 1932   | 25                    | Feb          | 26               | 1934    | Died of Result of Injuries received in subduing Street fight.<br>2 years 1 month 15 days                                           |
|                              |                   |                | 95  | 219/12 |                       |              |                  |         |                                                                                                                                    |
| Married                      | 1 Boy             | Jan            | 11  | 1932   | 34                    | July         | 6                | 1946    | Retired (Insolubly)<br>July 16, 1946                                                                                               |
|                              |                   |                | 222 | /12    |                       |              |                  |         |                                                                                                                                    |
| <del>Single</del><br>Married | -                 | Jan            | 11  | 1932   | 25                    |              |                  |         |                                                                                                                                    |
|                              |                   |                | 223 | /12    |                       |              |                  |         |                                                                                                                                    |
| Single                       | -                 | Jan            | 11  | 1932   | 25                    |              |                  |         |                                                                                                                                    |
|                              |                   |                | 224 | /12    |                       |              |                  |         |                                                                                                                                    |
| Single                       | -                 | Jan            | 11  | 1932   | 25                    |              |                  |         |                                                                                                                                    |
|                              |                   |                | 226 | /12    |                       |              |                  |         |                                                                                                                                    |
| Single                       | -                 | Jan            | 11  | 1932   | 28                    | Oct          | 16               | 1945    | Retired 10-16-45                                                                                                                   |
|                              |                   |                | 227 | /12    |                       |              |                  |         |                                                                                                                                    |
| Married                      | -                 | Jan            | 11  | 1932   | 28                    | Dec          | 25 <sup>th</sup> | 1937    | Died as result of injuries in motorcycle accident at Bayshore and Courtland Ave. at 5:20 P.M. - On Duty.<br>5 yrs. 11 mos. 14 days |
|                              |                   |                | 229 | /12    |                       |              |                  |         |                                                                                                                                    |
| Married                      | -                 | Jan            | 11  | 1932   | 33                    |              |                  |         |                                                                                                                                    |
|                              |                   |                | 230 | /12    |                       |              |                  |         |                                                                                                                                    |
| Married                      | 2 Boys            | Jan            | 11  | 1932   | 33                    | March        | 10               | 1943    | Resigned -                                                                                                                         |
|                              |                   |                | 231 | /12    |                       |              |                  |         |                                                                                                                                    |
| Married                      | 2 Boys<br>2 Girls | Jan            | 11  | 1932   | 28                    | May          | 1                | 1943    | Resigned                                                                                                                           |
|                              |                   |                | 232 | /12    |                       |              |                  |         |                                                                                                                                    |
|                              |                   |                |     |        |                       | 11 yrs.      | 3 mos.           | 20 days |                                                                                                                                    |



# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                  | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION    |            |                                                   |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|------|------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                       | Date of Birth |     |      |                        |            |                                                   |
|                       | Month         | Day | Year |                        |            |                                                   |
| Kallen, James H.      | March         | 2   | 1897 | San Francisco          | California | Chauffeur Clerk                                   |
| Marelli, Eligio N.    | Sept          | 5   | 1902 | San Francisco          | California | Electrician                                       |
| McCannon, Joseph H.   | Aug           | 2   | 1901 | San Francisco          | California | Salesman Chauffeur                                |
| Badger, George P.     | Jan           | 14  | 1905 | San Francisco          | California | Electrician                                       |
| Reichling, Bernard A. | Aug           | 10  | 1899 | San Francisco          | California | Salesman                                          |
| Colligan, Frank       | Nov.          | 8   | 1902 | San Francisco          | California | Post Office Clerk                                 |
| Shea, Michael         | Dec           | 24  | 1897 | San Francisco          | California | Chauffeur                                         |
| Adair, Joseph M.      | May           | 27  | 1906 | Vinita<br>Craig County | Oklahoma   | Conductor                                         |
| Dowd, James B.        | Aug           | 22  | 1904 | San Francisco          | California | Business Agent<br>United Laborers Union Loc. #261 |
| Crow, Adrian J.       | Nov.          | 22  | 1898 | San Francisco          | California | Bakery Wagon Driver                               |



City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED             |     |        | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.            |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----|--------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                         |                 | Month                      | Day | Year   |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                               |
| Married                 | 1 boy           | Jan                        | 11  | 1932   | 34                    | July         | 18  | 1939 | Resigned -<br><br>7 yrs. 6 mos. 7 days.       |
|                         |                 |                            |     | 233/12 |                       |              |     |      |                                               |
| Single                  | ✓               | Jan                        | 11  | 1932   | 29                    |              |     |      |                                               |
|                         |                 |                            |     | 234/12 |                       |              |     |      |                                               |
| Single                  | ✓               | Jan                        | 11  | 1932   | 30                    |              |     |      |                                               |
|                         |                 |                            |     | 235/12 |                       |              |     |      |                                               |
| Married                 | 1 boy<br>1 girl | Jan                        | 11  | 1932   | 26                    | Dec.         | 16  | 1941 | Resigned<br><br>9 yrs. 11 mos. 5 days         |
|                         |                 |                            |     | 236/12 |                       |              |     |      |                                               |
| Single                  | ✓               | Jan                        | 11  | 1932   | 32                    | Aug          | 13  | 1950 | Died                                          |
|                         |                 |                            |     | 237/12 |                       |              |     |      |                                               |
| Single                  | ✓               | Jan                        | 11  | 1932   | 39                    | Oct          | 4   | 1959 | Service Pension                               |
|                         |                 |                            |     | 238/12 |                       |              |     |      |                                               |
| Married                 | ✓               | Jan                        | 11  | 1932   | 34                    | May          | 28  | 1943 | Resigned                                      |
|                         |                 |                            |     | 239/12 |                       |              |     |      |                                               |
| Married                 | ✓               | Jan                        | 11  | 1932   | 25                    | Oct          | 16  | 46.  | Retired.<br><br>14 years - 9 months - 5 days. |
|                         |                 |                            |     | 240/12 |                       |              |     |      |                                               |
| Single                  | ✓               | Jan                        | 11  | 1932   | 27                    |              |     |      |                                               |
|                         |                 |                            |     | 242/12 |                       |              |     |      |                                               |
| Married                 | 1 boy           | Jan                        | 11  | 1932   | 33                    | Oct          | 18  | 1941 | Died<br>Sclerosis                             |
|                         |                 | Effective January 18, 1932 |     |        |                       | 3:30 AM.     |     |      |                                               |
|                         |                 |                            |     | 244/12 |                       |              |     |      |                                               |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                   | NATIVITY      |     |                                            | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION              |                |                 |
|------------------------|---------------|-----|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
|                        | Date of Birth |     |                                            |                                  | City or County | State or County |
|                        | Month         | Day | Year                                       |                                  |                |                 |
| Holman, James J.       | Apr           | 10  | 1905                                       | Brooklyn                         | New York       | Stumber         |
| O'Mahony, Eugene B.    | Nov           | 23  | 1901                                       | San Francisco                    | California     | clerk           |
| Roche, John J.         | June          | 2   | 1902                                       | San Francisco                    | California     | Freight Clerk   |
| Ridinger, George L.    | July          | 12  | 1902                                       | San Francisco                    | California     | truck Driver    |
| Countryman, Jack       | Dec           | 9   | 1906                                       | Miss City                        | Montana        | Printer         |
| Christiansen, Harry R. | July          | 2   | <sup>1902</sup><br><del>1906</del><br>1896 | San Francisco                    | California     | Auto Mechanic   |
| Phillips, Chester L.   | Feb           | 26  | 1902                                       | Brazil                           | Indiana        | Truck Driver    |
| Gaddini, Frank L.      | Sept          | 15  | 1897                                       | San Francisco                    | California     | Garage Manager  |
| Eckhardt, Louaine E.   | Aug           | 5   | 1896                                       | <sup>{Butler Co}</sup><br>Polwin | Kansas         | Auto Mechanic   |
| Loss, Robert C.        | March         | 9   | 1900                                       | Cascade                          | Montana        | Truck Driver    |



City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY  | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                           |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                                                                              |
| Married                 | 1 girl         | May            | 9   | 1932 | 26                    | Mar          | 1   | 1955 | Resigned                                                                                                     |
| 243/12                  |                |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                              |
| Single<br>Married       | June 15, 1934  | May            | 9   | 1932 | 20                    |              |     |      |                                                                                                              |
| 244/12                  |                |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                              |
| Married                 | -              | May            | 9   | 1932 | 29                    | June         | 2   | 1941 | Resigned                                                                                                     |
| 248/12                  |                |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                              |
| Married                 | 1 girl         | May            | 9   | 1932 | 29                    |              |     |      | 9 yrs 1 mos 3 days.                                                                                          |
| 249/12                  |                |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                              |
| Single                  | -              | May            | 9   | 1932 | 25                    |              |     |      |                                                                                                              |
| 250/12                  |                |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                              |
| Married                 | 1 boy          | May            | 9   | 1932 | 25                    | Oct          | 16  | 1945 | Retired 10/16/45                                                                                             |
| 252/12                  |                |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                              |
| Married                 | 1 boy          | May            | 9   | 1932 | 20                    |              |     |      |                                                                                                              |
| 253/12                  |                |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                              |
| Single<br>Married       | Apr 12, 1935   | May            | 31, | 1932 | 34                    |              |     |      | appointed Emergency Insp. of Motor Vehicles Apr 1st 1942<br>appointed regular Insp. of Motor Vehicles 1-8-44 |
| Married                 | 3 Boys 3 Girls | June           | 13  | 1932 | 35                    |              |     |      | Appr Sgt 7/16/46                                                                                             |
| 245/12                  |                |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                                              |
| Married                 | -              | June           | 13  | 1932 | 32                    |              |     |      |                                                                                                              |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                     | Date of Birth |     |                                           | NATIVITY                       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION      |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
|                          |               |     |                                           | City or County                 | State or Country |                          |
|                          | Month         | Day | Year                                      |                                |                  |                          |
| William E. Edridge       | Apr           | 6   | 1893                                      | San Francisco                  | California       | Motorman                 |
| Handley Edward C         | May           | 25  | 1898                                      | San Francisco                  | California       | Clerk                    |
| Harrington, George R     | Aug           | 31  | 1900                                      | Lubbock                        | Texas            | Motorman                 |
| Mc Nally, Patrick J., Jr | Jan           | 1   | 1907                                      | San Francisco                  | California       | Service Station Salesman |
| Collins, Florence G.     | Aug           | 15  | 1906                                      | San Francisco                  | California       | Post Office Clerk        |
| Marble, Daniel A.        | Nov           | 10  | 1906                                      | <sup>Sierra Co</sup> Loyallton | California       | Hardwood Floor Layer     |
| Conney, John J.          | May           | 10  | <sup>1906 - 1907</sup><br><del>1906</del> | San Francisco                  | California       | Clerk                    |
| Fogarty, Owen M.         | Feb           | 3   | 1898                                      | San Francisco                  | California       | Clerk                    |
| Williamson, Vernon D     | Nov           | 18  | 1897                                      | Afton, Lincoln County,         | Wyoming          | Driver                   |
| Brandt, Herbert M        | Nov           | 1   | 1903                                      | Patterson                      | New Jersey       | Special Police Officer   |



## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY                      | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |              |               | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                                    | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day          | Year          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Girl                             | June           | 27  | 1932 | 34                    | Oct          | 25           | 1945          | Resigned<br>10/25/45<br>9/3 256/12                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Single                  | -                                  | July           | 5   | 1932 | 34                    | April        | 16           | 1945          | 13 yrs 3 mos 28 days<br>Designated Director, Bureau of<br>Special Services - Jan. 22, 1938<br>Acting Director Bureau of S.S. and<br>returned to rank of Patrolman 2-16-1940<br>April 1st. rank of Det. 3, 1940<br>Resigned 4-16-45<br>12 yrs 9 mos |
| Married                 | 1 Boy<br>1 Girl                    | July           | 5   | 1932 | 31                    | June         | 19           | 1943          | Resigned                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Married                 | -                                  | Aug            | 1   | 1932 | 25                    | <del>6</del> | <del>7</del> | <del>46</del> | <del>Assigned</del><br>9/5 257/12                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Single<br>Married       | -<br>Oct. 4, 1937                  | Aug            | 1   | 1932 | 25                    | June         | 1            | 1946          | <del>3 years - 10 mos</del><br>Pension Disability<br>9/5 259/12                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Single<br>Married       | 2 Boys<br>2 Girls<br>Feb. 11, 1938 | Aug            | 22  | 1932 | 25                    | 10           | 2            | 46            | Resigned.<br>14 years - 1 mo - 13 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Single                  | -                                  | Sept           | 12  | 1932 | 26                    |              |              |               | 9/5 261/12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Married                 | 3 Boys                             | Sept           | 23  | 1932 | 34                    |              |              |               | 9/5 263/12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Married                 | 1 Boy                              | May            | 9   | 1933 | 35                    |              |              |               | 9/5 264/12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Single                  | -                                  | May            | 9   | 1933 | 29                    | 10           | 20           | 1959          | Service Pension<br>9/5 265/12                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |



# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                 | NATIVITY      |     |              | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |            |                          |
|----------------------|---------------|-----|--------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------------|
|                      | Date of Birth |     |              |                     |            |                          |
|                      | Month         | Day | Year         |                     |            |                          |
| Woods, Edward L.     | Apr           | 2   | 1900         | San Francisco       | California | Special Police Officer   |
| Dorschner, Emmett W. | Mar           | 12  | 1906         | San Francisco       | California | Seaman                   |
| Cassidy, Edward J.   | Nov           | 19  | 1903         | San Francisco       | California | Chauffeur                |
| Jamieson, Evan R.    | May           | 6   | 1898         | Butte               | Montana    | Machinist                |
| Minahan, William J.  | June          | 22  | 1933<br>1903 | San Francisco       | California | Motorman                 |
| Nowak, William J.    | Feb.          | 11  | 1907         | Oakland             | California | Jailer                   |
| Butler, John T.      | Oct           | 10  | 1899         | San Francisco       | California | Construction Foreman     |
| Brune, Jr. Alfred E. | Apr           | 7   | 1904         | Oakland             | California | Jailer                   |
| Kawel, Norman C.     | Feb           | 28  | 1902         | Colma               | California | Freight Handling Foreman |
| Bahr, Christopher W. | Nov           | 17  | 1900         | San Francisco       | California | Machinist                |

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED |     |                    | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                                    |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                 | Month          | Day | Year               |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                                                       |
| Married                 | 1 Boy 2 Girls   | June           | 19  | 1933               | 22                    |              |     |      |                                                                                       |
|                         |                 |                |     |                    | C/S Rating 266/12     |              |     |      |                                                                                       |
| Married                 | 2 Boys          | June           | 26  | 1933 <sup>17</sup> | 27                    |              |     |      |                                                                                       |
|                         |                 |                |     |                    | C/S Rating 268/12     |              |     |      |                                                                                       |
| Married                 | ✓               | June           | 26  | 1933               | 29                    |              |     |      |                                                                                       |
|                         |                 |                |     |                    | C/S Rating 269/12     |              |     |      |                                                                                       |
| Married                 | 1 Girl          | June           | 26  | 1933               | 35                    |              |     |      |                                                                                       |
|                         |                 |                |     |                    | C/S Rating 270/12     |              |     |      |                                                                                       |
| Single                  | ✓               | June           | 26  | 1933               | 30                    | March        | 7   | 1943 | Died ...<br>Heart Attack -<br><br>9 yrs - 8 mos - 9 days                              |
|                         |                 |                |     |                    | C/S Rating 272/12     |              |     |      |                                                                                       |
| Married                 | 1 Girl          | June           | 26  | 1933               | 26                    |              |     |      | 15                                                                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |                    | C/S Rating 273/12     |              |     |      |                                                                                       |
| Married                 | 1 Boy<br>1 Girl | June           | 26  | 1933               | 33                    |              |     |      | Appointed Emergency Assistant<br>Dept. Secretary on Jan 12, 1942<br>Appt Lgt 10/16/45 |
|                         |                 |                |     |                    | C/S Rating 274/12     |              |     |      |                                                                                       |
| Married                 | ✓               | June           | 26  | 1933               | 29                    | Nov          | 1   | 1945 | Retired 11/1/45<br><br>12-7-5-                                                        |
|                         |                 |                |     |                    | C/S Rating 275/12     |              |     |      |                                                                                       |
| Married                 | One Girl        | June           | 26  | 1933               | 31                    |              |     |      |                                                                                       |
|                         |                 |                |     |                    | C/S Rating 276/12     |              |     |      |                                                                                       |
| Single                  |                 | July           | 17  | 1933               | 32                    |              |     |      |                                                                                       |
|                         |                 |                |     |                    | C/S Rating 278/12     |              |     |      |                                                                                       |



# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                   | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY                           |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION            |
|------------------------|---------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
|                        |               |     |      | City or County                     | State or Country |                                |
|                        | Month         | Day | Year |                                    |                  |                                |
| Malone, Stephen L.     | May           | 20  | 1903 | San Francisco                      | California       | Cable Splicer                  |
| Harrel, Edward F.      | Feb           | 11  | 1902 | San Francisco                      | California       | Truck Driver                   |
| Marino, Mario J.       | May           | 20  | 1900 | Cuneo                              | Italy            | Chauffeur                      |
| Fitzgerald, Wilbert F. | Jan           | 11  | 1904 | San Francisco                      | California       | Driver                         |
| Donovan, Jeremiah S.   | Sept          | 26  | 1897 | San Francisco                      | California       | Locomotive Fireman             |
| Lee, Robert B.         | Aug           | 3   | 1901 | Monterey County<br>Pleigo          | California       | Street Car Motorman            |
| Biddleman, George F.   | April         | 6   | 1904 | San Francisco                      | California       | Clerk                          |
| Atkinson, Eugene E.    | Sept          | 24  | 1901 | Siskiyou County                    | California       | Teamster                       |
| Lordan, Joseph F.      | Feb           | 18  | 1906 | San Francisco                      | California       | Clerk                          |
| Borchers, Fred O.      | Jan           | 3   | 1905 | East Grand Forks,<br>Forks,<br>Ark | Minnesota        | Battery & Electric<br>Salesman |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY    | DATE APPOINTED    |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |        |         | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                    |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|--------|---------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                  | Month             | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day    | Year    |                                                       |
| Single                  | ✓                | July              | 17  | 1933 | 30                    |              |        |         |                                                       |
|                         |                  | c/s Rating 280/12 |     |      |                       |              |        |         |                                                       |
| Married                 | 1 Girl           | July              | 17  | 1933 | 31                    |              |        |         |                                                       |
|                         |                  | c/s Rating 282/12 |     |      |                       |              |        |         |                                                       |
| Married                 | ✓                | July              | 17  | 1933 | 33                    |              |        |         |                                                       |
|                         |                  | c/s Rating 284/12 |     |      |                       |              |        |         |                                                       |
| Married                 | 1 Boy            | July              | 17  | 1933 | 29                    |              |        |         |                                                       |
|                         |                  | c/s Rating 286/12 |     |      |                       |              |        |         |                                                       |
| Single                  | ✓                | July              | 17  | 1933 | 35                    |              |        |         |                                                       |
|                         |                  | c/s Rating 287/12 |     |      |                       |              |        |         |                                                       |
| Married                 | 1 Boy<br>3 Girls | July              | 17  | 1933 | 31                    | May          | 1      | 1943    | Resigned:<br>Resignation accepted                     |
|                         |                  | c/s Rating 288/12 |     |      |                       | ✓ 9 YRS.     | 9 MOS. | 14 DYS. |                                                       |
| Single                  | ✓                | July              | 17  | 1933 | 29                    |              |        |         |                                                       |
|                         |                  | c/s Rating 289/12 |     |      |                       |              |        |         |                                                       |
| Married                 | 1 Boy<br>1 Girl  | July              | 17  | 1933 | 31                    |              |        |         |                                                       |
|                         |                  | c/s Rating 293/12 |     |      |                       |              |        |         |                                                       |
| Single<br>Married       | ✓<br>Oct 5, 1938 | July              | 17  | 1933 | 27                    | March        | 29     | 1955    | Retired - Disability<br>not in line of Duty<br>"Died" |
|                         |                  | c/s Rating 294/12 |     |      |                       |              |        |         |                                                       |
| Married                 | ✓                | July              | 24  | 1933 | 28                    |              |        |         |                                                       |
|                         |                  | c/s Rating 292/12 |     |      |                       |              |        |         |                                                       |



# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME               | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION      |                             |
|--------------------|---------------|-----|------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                    | Date of Birth |     |      |                          |                             |
|                    | Month         | Day | Year |                          |                             |
| Dimick, Charles S. | Sept          | 7   | 1905 | San Francisco California | Clerk                       |
| Kegan, Austin E.   | March         | 25  | 1906 | San Francisco California | Conductor                   |
| Whelan, James J.   | Jan           | 20  | 1905 | San Francisco California | Chauffeur                   |
| Martin, Leo V.     | May           | 15  | 1899 | San Francisco California | Motorman                    |
| Lundy, Albert D.   | Mar.          | 10  | 1898 | San Francisco California | Salesman                    |
| Heiney, Ray H.     | Nov.          | 22  | 1901 | San Francisco California | Electrician                 |
| O'Connell, John J. | June          | 30  | 1906 | San Francisco California | Teamster                    |
| Connell, Edward J. | Sept          | 27  | 1902 | San Francisco California | Fireman S.F.P.D.            |
| Toffe, Lawrence M. | Dec           | 25  | 1905 | San Francisco California | Conductor Municipal Railway |
| Julian, Henry W.   | June          | 26  | 1905 | San Francisco California | Postal Employee             |



| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED    |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                  |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month             | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                     |
| Single                  | -             | Sept              | 5   | 1933 | 27                    |              |     |      |                                                     |
|                         |               | C/S Rating 296/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                     |
| Married                 | -             | Sept              | 5   | 1933 | 27                    | Aug          | 17  | 1944 | Resigned 8-17-44                                    |
|                         |               | C/S Rating 298/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                     |
| Single                  | -             | Sept              | 5   | 1933 | 28                    | April        | 1st | 1945 | 10-yrs 11 mos - 12 day<br>Retired w/c<br>Disability |
|                         |               | C/S Rating 299/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                     |
| Married                 | 2 Boys        | Sept              | 5   | 1933 | 34                    |              |     |      | 7yrs - 6 mos - 26 days.                             |
|                         |               | C/S Rating 300/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                     |
| Married                 | -             | Sept              | 5   | 1933 | 35                    | Sept         | 4   | 1949 | Died                                                |
|                         |               | C/S Rating 301/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                     |
| Married                 | 1 Girl        | Feb               | 5   | 1934 | 32                    |              |     |      |                                                     |
|                         |               | C/S Rating 302/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                     |
| Married                 | -             | Feb               | 5   | 1934 | 27                    |              |     |      |                                                     |
|                         |               | C/S Rating 303/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                     |
| Single                  | -             | Feb               | 5   | 1934 | 31                    |              |     |      |                                                     |
|                         |               | C/S Rating 304/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                     |
| Single                  | -             | Feb               | 5   | 1934 | 28                    | Aug          | 31  | 1934 | Dismissed from Sept.<br>6 Mos 26 Days               |
|                         |               | C/S Rating 306/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                     |
| Married                 | One Girl      | Feb               | 5   | 1934 | 28                    |              |     |      |                                                     |
|                         |               | C/S Rating 307/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                     |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                 | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION  |            |                  |
|----------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------------|------------|------------------|
|                      | Date of Birth |     |      |                      |            |                  |
|                      | Month         | Day | Year |                      |            |                  |
| Costello, Emmett M.  | March         | 6   | 1904 | County Clerk Ireland | Chauffeur  |                  |
| Futick, Stuart P.    | July          | 1   | 1906 | San Francisco        | California | Bakery Salesman  |
| O'Neill, Edmund J.   | Nov           | 19  | 1905 | San Francisco        | California | Conductor        |
| Bard, William A.     | Aug           | 18  | 1898 | San Francisco        | California | Temporary Jailor |
| Schorr, John A.      | Aug           | 26  | 1905 | San Francisco        | California | Motorman         |
| Druhan, Louis A.     | Nov           | 7   | 1906 | San Francisco        | California | Teamster         |
| Fella, Clarence F.   | Sept          | 29  | 1898 | San Francisco        | California | Chauffeur        |
| Lunne, Jr. Norman F. | Jan           | 24  | 1904 | San Francisco        | California | Truck Driver     |
| Griffin, William P.  | Feb           | 1   | 1902 | San Francisco        | California | Collector        |
| Haster, Charles J.   | Sept          | 27  | 1900 | San Francisco        | California | Machinist        |



## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED    |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                                         |
|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month             | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                                                            |
| Married                 | ✓             | Feb               | 5   | 1934 | 29                    | May          | 1   | 1952 | Retired Disability<br>in line of duty                                                      |
|                         |               | c/s Rating 308/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                            |
| Married                 | 1 Boy         | Feb               | 5   | 1934 | 27                    |              |     |      |                                                                                            |
|                         |               | c/s Rating 305/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                            |
| Single                  |               | April             | 30  | 1934 | 28                    | Aug          | 9   | 1940 |                                                                                            |
|                         |               | c/s Rating 309/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                            |
| Married                 |               | April             | 30  | 1934 | 35                    | Oct          | 18  | 1950 | Resigned, Aug. 9, 1940.<br>Pensioned. Disability<br>in line of duty.                       |
|                         |               | c/s Rating 310/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                            |
| Single                  |               | April             | 30  | 1934 | 28                    | Dec          | 1   | 1934 | Resigned Nov 1 <sup>st</sup> 1934<br>7 mo - 1 da.<br>Reinstated Dec 26, 1934 (see Page 14) |
|                         |               | c/s Rating 311/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                            |
| Married                 | 1 Girl        | Apr               | 30  | 1934 | 27                    |              |     |      |                                                                                            |
|                         |               | c/s Rating 312/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                            |
| Married                 |               | April             | 20  | 1934 | 35                    | Jan          | 29  | 1953 | Died 1:52 P.M.                                                                             |
|                         |               | c/s Rating 313/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                            |
| Married                 |               | April             | 30  | 1934 | 30                    | Aug          | 2   | 1945 | Died 8/2/45                                                                                |
|                         |               | c/s Rating 314/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                            |
| Married                 | 1 Boy         | April             | 30  | 1934 | 32                    | June         | 27  | 1948 | 11 yrs 3 2<br>Died                                                                         |
|                         |               | c/s Rating 315/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                            |
| Single                  |               | Apr               | 30  | 1934 | 33                    |              |     |      |                                                                                            |
|                         |               | c/s Rating 316/12 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                            |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME               | NATIVITY      |                 |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION      |              |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|------|--------------------------|--------------|
|                    | Date of Birth |                 |      |                          |              |
|                    | Month         | Day             | Year |                          |              |
| Lacey, Russell A   | Mar           | 7               | 1901 | San Francisco California | Chauffeur    |
| Amnell, William F  | Aug           | 11              | 1903 | San Francisco California | Truck Driver |
| Costa, John E      | Dec           | 11              | 1901 | San Francisco California | Police       |
| Monroe, John F     | Jan           | 10              | 1907 | Belgium Co. Maryland     | Police       |
| McCoy, Henry F     | Sept          | 2               | 1911 | San Francisco California | Police       |
| Plum, Stuart       | July          | 10              | 1909 | San Francisco California | Turner       |
| Christ, William A  | June          | 23              | 1909 | San Francisco California | Police       |
| Freeman, Philip T  | Mar           | 1 <sup>st</sup> | 1908 | Algiers Louisiana        | Electrician  |
| Cartney, Nathaniel | July          | 31              | 1911 | San Francisco California | Accountant   |
| Burris, William W  | Feb           | 23              | 1900 | Marlton Texas            | Salesman     |



## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY                    | DATE APPOINTED                      |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                          |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                                  | Month                               | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                                             |
| Married                 | 1 Boy<br>1 Girl                  | April                               | 30  | 1934 | 22                    | Oct          | 30  | 1934 | Dismissed account<br>Physical Disability<br>6 mos no pay                    |
|                         |                                  | C/S Rating 319/12                   |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                             |
| Married                 | 1 Boy<br><Effective May 2, 1934> | May                                 | 1st | 1934 | 30                    | Jul          | 19  | 1940 | Resigned                                                                    |
|                         |                                  | C/S Rating 324/12                   |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                             |
| Single                  |                                  | June                                | 1   | 1931 | 26                    |              |     |      | Appointed Sergeant - July 1st, 1939<br>appt lieutenant 11/1/45              |
|                         |                                  | C/S Rating 1/15<br>Sgt. 12/7        |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                             |
| Single                  |                                  | June                                | 25  | 1934 | 27                    | Mar          | 1   | 1946 | Appointed Sergeant - July 1st, 1939<br>Resigned                             |
|                         |                                  | C/S Rating 2/13<br>Sgt. 9/7         |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                             |
| Single                  |                                  | June                                | 25  | 1934 | 23                    |              |     |      | Appointed Sgt. 9-1-44<br>Appointed Insp 9/16/45<br>Appointed Rec. 10/16/45  |
|                         |                                  | C/S Rating 3/3                      |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                             |
| Single                  |                                  | June                                | 25  | 1934 | 24                    |              |     |      |                                                                             |
|                         |                                  | Inspector 1-1-44<br>C/S Rating 7/13 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                             |
| Single                  |                                  | June                                | 25  | 1934 | 25                    |              |     |      | appointed Sgt. 9-1-44                                                       |
|                         |                                  | Inspector 1-1-44<br>C/S Rating 4/5  |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                             |
| Single                  |                                  | June                                | 25  | 1934 | 31                    | March        | 2   | 1946 | Died 3/2/46                                                                 |
|                         |                                  | Inspector 1-1-44<br>C/S Rating 7/13 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                             |
| Single                  |                                  | June                                | 20  | 1934 | 22                    | April        | 23  | 1945 | Relinquished 4-23-45                                                        |
|                         | Married July 18, 1938            | Inspector 1-1-44<br>C/S Rating 1/13 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                                             |
| Married                 |                                  | June                                | 25  | 1934 | 33                    | Jan          | 19  | 1939 | Dismissed under Charges                                                     |
|                         |                                  | Inspector 1-1-44<br>C/S Rating 9/13 |     |      |                       | Oct          | 12  | 1940 | Shot - self-inflicted gunshot<br>wound of the head<br>4 yrs. 6 mos. 25 days |



# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                   | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION                                  |
|------------------------|---------------|-----|------|------------------------------------------------------|
|                        | Date of Birth |     |      |                                                      |
|                        | Month         | Day | Year |                                                      |
| Wheeler, John P.       | Aug           | 20  | 1897 | San Francisco California Salesman                    |
| Emerson, James V.      | Apr           | 1   | 1899 | San Francisco California Janitor                     |
| Lee, Martin A.         | May           | 25  | 1910 | San Francisco California Student                     |
| Moriarty, Daniel       | July          | 15  | 1903 | <sup>Willingboro</sup> Co. N.H. Ireland S.S. Fireman |
| Emery, Joseph B.       | May           | 11  | 1911 | San Francisco California Clerk                       |
| W.B. Disney, Edward H. | Dec.          | 22  | 1907 | San Francisco California Fireman                     |
| Green, Frank H.        | June          | 19  | 1905 | San Francisco California Clerk                       |
| Barbee, John W.        | June          | 21  | 1911 | Santa Rita New Mexico Plumber's Helper               |
| Pitts, Aubrey W.       | Jan.          | 31  | 1900 | Banning Georgia Salesman                             |
| Coleross, John H.      | Feb.          | 5   | 1904 | San Francisco California Janitor                     |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY                        | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |      |          | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                                      | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day  | Year     |                                                                                                                       |
| Married                 | ✓                                    | Oct            | 29  | 1934 | 27                    |              |      |          |                                                                                                                       |
|                         |                                      |                |     |      |                       |              |      |          | of Rating 25/13                                                                                                       |
| Married                 | 2, male                              | Oct            | 29  | 1934 | 25                    |              |      |          | Appointed Sergeant <del>12-1-44</del><br>12-1-44                                                                      |
|                         |                                      |                |     |      |                       |              |      |          | of Rating 26/13                                                                                                       |
| Single                  | -                                    | Oct            | 29  | 1934 | 24                    |              |      |          | appt asst Insp 6-1-44<br>Temp Insp - 1-1-47                                                                           |
|                         |                                      |                |     |      | effect. Nov. 1, 1934  |              |      |          |                                                                                                                       |
|                         |                                      |                |     |      | C.S. Rating 27/13     |              |      |          |                                                                                                                       |
| Married                 | 2 boys<br>1 girl                     | Oct            | 29  | 1934 | 31                    |              |      |          | Appd Sgt - 2/1/46.                                                                                                    |
|                         |                                      |                |     |      | effect Nov. 1, 1934   |              |      |          |                                                                                                                       |
|                         |                                      |                |     |      | C.S. Rating 28/13     |              |      |          |                                                                                                                       |
| Single                  |                                      | Nov.           | 5   | 1934 | 23                    |              |      |          | Apptd. Sgt. May 11, 1940<br>designated Assistant Insp July 1, 1943<br>appt. Temp. Insp. 11/1/45<br>Appt Insp. 2/21/46 |
|                         |                                      |                |     |      | C.S. Rating 29/13     |              |      |          |                                                                                                                       |
| Single                  |                                      | Nov.           | 13  | 1934 | 27                    |              |      |          |                                                                                                                       |
|                         |                                      |                |     |      | C.S. Rating 30/13     |              |      |          |                                                                                                                       |
| Single                  |                                      | Nov.           | 13  | 1934 | 29                    |              |      |          |                                                                                                                       |
|                         |                                      |                |     |      | C.S. Rating 31/13     |              |      |          |                                                                                                                       |
| Single                  |                                      | Nov.           | 19  | 1934 | 23                    | June 16      | 1941 |          | Resigned.                                                                                                             |
| Married                 | Nov 25, 1939                         |                |     |      |                       |              |      |          | Resigned                                                                                                              |
|                         | Remained on 8. place<br>for 11/1/44. |                |     |      | C.S. Rating 32/13     | Apr.         | 7th  | 70 days. |                                                                                                                       |
| Married                 |                                      | Nov            | 19  | 1934 | 34                    |              |      |          |                                                                                                                       |
|                         |                                      |                |     |      | C.S. Rating 33/12     |              |      |          |                                                                                                                       |
| Single                  |                                      | Dec.           | 10  | 1934 | 30                    | March        | 1    | 1937     | Resigned - to accept<br>appointment with Dist.<br>of Public Health as Food<br>Inspector.<br>2/1/40 2 mos. 12 days     |
|                         |                                      |                |     |      | C.S. Rating 34/13     |              |      |          |                                                                                                                       |



# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                                                                                   | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION                       |           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----|------|-------------------------------------------|-----------|
|                                                                                        | Date of Birth |     |      |                                           |           |
|                                                                                        | Month         | Day | Year |                                           |           |
| Luby, George C.                                                                        | Dec.          | 22  | 1910 | San Francisco California                  | Clerk     |
| Murray, Joseph A.                                                                      | July          | 22  | 1909 | San Francisco California                  | Librarian |
| Schor, John W.                                                                         | Aug.          | 26  | 1905 | San Francisco California                  | Fireman   |
| Freeman, Raymond E.                                                                    | June          | 3   | 1900 | River Michigan                            | Carpenter |
| William, John E.                                                                       | June          | 12  | 1912 | San Francisco California                  | Clerk     |
| Tranter, Otto W.                                                                       | Dec           | 31  | 1907 | San Francisco California                  | Watchman  |
| Cooper, Raymond R.                                                                     | Mar           | 10  | 1910 | San Francisco California                  | Chauffeur |
| Lacey, John J. Jr.                                                                     | Feb           | 3   | 1910 | San Francisco California                  | Clerk     |
| Lewley, John E.                                                                        | Feb.          | 16  | 1910 | San Francisco California                  | Clerk     |
| Reinstated to duty<br>(Per 24, Sec 2, of Civil Service<br>Commission)<br>See Page # 29 |               |     |      |                                           |           |
| Zaragza, Ignacio                                                                       | July          | 2   | 1907 | San Francisco California                  | Motorman  |
|                                                                                        | July          | 2   | 1908 | Per Retirement Board letter dated 1/24/51 |           |





## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                | NATIVITY                            |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION      |                     |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Date of Birth                       |     |      |                          |                     |
|                     | Month                               | Day | Year |                          |                     |
| Chester, James A.   | Nov.                                | 12  | 1901 | San Francisco California | Beer Bottler        |
| McCormick, Ralph J. | Nov.                                | 4   | 1909 | San Francisco California | Stock Clerk         |
| Moody, Edward J.    | Feb.                                | 14  | 1909 | Monterey California      | Book keeper         |
| Kinnard Thomas H.   | Jan                                 | 20  | 1902 | San Francisco California | Carpenter           |
| Magasick, Frank J.  | Aug                                 | 25  | 1911 | Duluth Minnesota         | Stationary Engineer |
| Matlin, Frank J.    | (Changed by Court Order)<br>3/27/46 |     |      |                          |                     |
| Coryell, Ernest J.  | Apr                                 | 3   | 1905 | Los Angeles California   | Truck Driver        |
| Byrnes, William J.  | Jan.                                | 26  | 1911 | Duluth Minnesota         | Labour              |
| Wilson, Frank J.    | Apr.                                | 24  | 1911 | San Francisco California | Musician            |
| Wright, Harry C.    | June                                | 15  | 1908 | Tulare California        | Hummer              |
| Nietschy Otto F.    | July                                | 12  | 1906 | Trick Switzerland        | Mechanic            |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE         | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                                           |
|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                 |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                                                              |
| Married                         |               | Feb.           | 18  | 1935 | 27                    | Jan          | 29, | 1945 | Dismissed for<br>Intoxication<br><br>C.S. Rating $\frac{45}{13}$<br><br>7 yrs 11 mos 11 days |
| Single                          |               | Mar.           | 4,  | 1935 | 25                    |              |     |      | C.S. Rating $\frac{44}{13}$                                                                  |
| Married                         | None          | Mar.           | 4,  | 1935 | 26                    |              |     |      | appt. Sgt. Jan 16-1944<br><br>C.S. Rating $\frac{48}{13}$                                    |
| Married                         | 1-girl        | Mar            | 11  | 1935 | 33                    |              |     |      | C.S. Rating $\frac{39}{13}$                                                                  |
| Single<br>Married Jan. 20, 1938 | —             | Mar            | 11  | 1935 | 21                    |              |     |      | Appointed Sergeant 9/16/43<br><br>C.S. Rating $\frac{50}{13}$                                |
| Married                         | 1-girl        | Mar            | 18  | 1935 | 29                    |              |     |      | C.S. Rating $\frac{51}{13}$                                                                  |
| Single<br>Married 2-8-37        | —             | Apr.           | 1,  | 1935 | 24                    | April        | 20  | 1942 | Resigned<br><br>C.S. Rating $\frac{52}{13}$<br><br>7 yrs. 0 mos. 19 days                     |
| Single<br>Married Mar. 1938     | —             | Apr.           | 15, | 1935 | 23                    |              |     |      | C.S. Rating $\frac{53}{13}$                                                                  |
| Married                         | 1-boy 1-girl  | Apr            | 29  | 1935 | 26                    |              |     |      | C.S. Rating $\frac{55}{13}$<br>Resigned May 1-35                                             |
| Single                          |               | Apr            | 29  | 1935 | 28                    |              |     |      | C.S. Rating $\frac{56}{13}$<br>Resigned May 1-35                                             |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                 | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION      |                           |
|----------------------|---------------|-----|------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
|                      | Date of Birth |     |      |                          |                           |
|                      | Month         | Day | Year |                          |                           |
| Quinner, Eugene H.   | Sept          | 11  | 1910 | San Francisco California | Salesman                  |
| Sutton, Charles W.   | Feb           | 13  | 1911 | San Francisco California | Service Station Attendant |
| Wheeler, Vincent L.  | Feb           | 7   | 1911 | San Francisco California | Salesman                  |
| Madigan, Thomas      | Aug           | 27  | 1905 | Baltimore Md             | Water Worker              |
| Ballagher, Daniel M. | Apr           | 22  | 1909 | San Francisco California | Clerk                     |
| Kelly, Daniel H.     | Apr           | 11  | 1911 | San Francisco California | Clerk                     |
| Tatro, Joseph F.     | Aug           | 6   | 1906 | San Jose California      | Truck Driver              |
| Hunt, Hugh C.        | Aug           | 5   | 1911 | San Francisco California | Bank Clerk                |
| Lindenau, Rudolf A.  | July          | 12  | 1899 | San Francisco California | Postal Clerk              |
| Ward, Frank E.       | Oct           | 5   | 1910 | San Francisco California | Clerk                     |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE      | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED             | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                          |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                              |                 | Month          | Day | Year |                                   | Month        | Day | Year |                                                                                                             |
| Single                       | —               | May            | 6   | 1935 | 25                                | May          | 1   | 1940 | Retired for Disability<br>incurred in the performance<br>of his duty.<br><br>4 yrs. 11 mos. 25 days         |
|                              |                 |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $57\frac{1}{3}$       |              |     |      |                                                                                                             |
| Single                       |                 | May            | 20  | 1935 | 25                                |              |     |      |                                                                                                             |
|                              |                 |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $58\frac{1}{3}$       |              |     |      |                                                                                                             |
| Single                       | —               | May            | 20  | 1935 | 28                                |              |     |      |                                                                                                             |
|                              |                 |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $59\frac{1}{3}$       |              |     |      |                                                                                                             |
| Single                       | —               | June           | 3   | 1935 | C.S. Rating $60\frac{1}{3}$<br>29 |              |     |      |                                                                                                             |
| Single                       | —               | June           | 3   | 1935 | C.S. Rating $4\frac{1}{3}$<br>26  | Sept         | 28  | 1936 | Resigned - Returned to U.S.<br>Post Office Department<br><br>1 year - 3 mos. 25 days.<br>Appt Sept 6-1-1944 |
| <del>Single</del><br>Married | Sept 7, 1937    | June           | 10  | 1935 | 24                                |              |     |      |                                                                                                             |
|                              |                 |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $61\frac{1}{3}$       |              |     |      |                                                                                                             |
| Married                      | 1 boy           | June           | 17  | 1935 | 29                                |              |     |      | Resigned 9-1-44                                                                                             |
|                              |                 |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $62\frac{1}{3}$       |              |     |      |                                                                                                             |
| Single                       |                 | June           | 17  | 1935 | 23                                |              |     |      |                                                                                                             |
|                              |                 |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $63\frac{1}{3}$       |              |     |      |                                                                                                             |
| Married                      | 4 boys - 1 girl | June           | 24  | 1935 | 35                                |              |     |      |                                                                                                             |
|                              |                 |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $78\frac{1}{3}$       |              |     |      |                                                                                                             |
| Married                      | 1 boy           | July           | 1   | 1935 | 24                                |              |     |      |                                                                                                             |
|                              |                 |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $64\frac{1}{3}$       |              |     |      |                                                                                                             |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME               | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|--------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                    | Month         | Day | Year | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                    |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| Burden, Edward P.  | Jan           | 23  | 1908 | San Francisco  | California       | Plumbers. Helper    |
| Buckman, Sidney G. | Nov.          | 21  | 1903 | Plymouth       | Massachusetts    | Clerk.              |
| Kennedy, Lloyd J.  | July          | 18  | 1904 | San Francisco  | California       | Clerk               |
| Gannon, Philip R.  | Oct           | 7   | 1906 | San Francisco  | California       | Tramster            |
| Calhoun, James V.  | Dec.          | 8   | 1904 | San Francisco  | California       | Craffeur            |
| Zimmerlin, Jules A | June          | 13  | 1911 | San Francisco  | California       | Clerk               |
| Bunner, Leo E.     | Jan           | 2   | 1912 | San Francisco  | California       | Student             |
| Crogrove, Edward   | Sept          | 12  | 1910 | Red Bluff      | California       | Clerk.              |
| Carrick, Frank P.  | Jan           | 7   | 1910 | San Francisco  | California       | Watchman            |
| Borland, Arthur L. | Apr           | 19  | 1902 | Glenwood       | California       | Helper              |



City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE      | NO. OF FAMILY         | DATE APPOINTED |                 |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED            | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.     |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----|------|----------------------------------------|
|                              |                       | Month          | Day             | Year |                                  | Month        | Day | Year |                                        |
| <del>Single</del><br>Married | Sept. 15-39           | July           | 18              | 1935 | 27.<br>C.S. Rating 64 1/2<br>13. |              |     |      |                                        |
| Married                      | 1-boy                 | Aug            | 5 <sup>th</sup> | 1935 | 32.<br>C.S. Rating 66 1/3        |              |     |      |                                        |
| Married                      |                       | Aug            | 12              | 1935 | 31.<br>C.S. Rating 67 1/3        |              |     |      | Appointed Sergeant 9/16/1943           |
| <del>Single</del><br>Married | Dec. 1, 1938          | Aug            | 19              | 1935 | 29.<br>C.S. Rating 68 1/3        |              |     |      |                                        |
| Married                      | 1-boy 1-girl          | Aug            | 19              | 1935 | 30.<br>C.S. Rating 69 1/3        |              |     |      |                                        |
| Single                       |                       | Sept           | 16              | 1935 | 24<br>C.S. Rating 71 1/3         |              |     |      |                                        |
| <del>Single</del><br>Married | June 22-1939          | Oct            | 14              | 1935 | 23<br>C.S. Rating 72 1/3         | May          | 3   | 1942 | Resigned<br><br>6 yrs. 6 mos. 19 days. |
| Single                       | Married Jan. 16-39    | Oct            | 21              | 1935 | 25<br>C.S. Rating 73 1/3         |              |     |      |                                        |
| Single                       | Married Jan. 27, 1937 | Nov.           | 4               | 1935 | 25<br>C.S. Rating 74 1/3         |              |     |      | Appointed Sgt 4-2-45                   |
| Single                       |                       | Nov.           | 4               | 1935 | 33.<br>C.S. Rating 76 1/3        |              |     |      | Appd Sgt - 9-1-44                      |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                  | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION       |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|
|                       | Month         | Day | Year | City or County | State or Country |                           |
|                       |               |     |      |                |                  |                           |
| Sullivan Michael Nor  | Nov           | 1   | 1907 | Co. Cork       | Ireland          | Clerk.                    |
| Albrecht, Joseph E.   | Jan.          | 10  | 1911 | San Francisco  | California       | Clerk                     |
| Badagliacco Jno. E.   | Jan           | 10  | 1909 | Streator       | Illinois         | Shade Maker               |
| Suetsnam, Jrs. T.     | Oct           | 5   | 1901 | Los Angeles    | California       | Water Worker, S.F. W. Co. |
| Bangan, Joseph E.     | Mar.          | 14  | 1906 | San Francisco  | California       | Book Clerk                |
| Kerr, James H.        | Jan           | 28  | 1912 | San Francisco  | California       | Bridge Tender             |
| Brodmerkel, Thomas L. | Dec.          | 13  | 1903 | New York City  | New York         | Helper - Water Dept.      |
| McCarthy, Vincent L.  | June          | 20  | 1907 | San Francisco  | California       | Craftsman, Estimator      |
| Desmond, Vincent L.   | July          | 31  | 1909 | San Francisco  | California       | Watchman                  |
| Kennedy, Gerald C.    | July          | 16  | 1910 | San Francisco  | California       | Bridge Attendant          |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE                   | NO. OF FAMILY                                 | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED       | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                                           |                                               | Month          | Day | Year |                             | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Single                                    | -                                             | Nov.           | 25  | 1935 | 28.                         |              |     |      |                                    |
|                                           |                                               |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $77\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                                    |                                               | Dec.           | 2,  | 1935 | 24                          |              |     |      |                                    |
|                                           |                                               |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $79\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                                   |                                               | Dec.           | 9   | 1935 | 26                          | Oct.         | 1   | 46   | Resigned.                          |
|                                           |                                               |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $80\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |      | 10 years. 9 mos. 22 days.          |
| <del>Married</del><br>Divorced<br>Married | <del>-</del><br>Dec. 1, 1938<br>Nov. 14, 1939 | Dec.           | 16  | 1935 | 32.31                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                                           |                                               |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $82\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                                   |                                               | Jan.           | 6   | 1936 | 29                          |              |     |      |                                    |
|                                           |                                               |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $81\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single<br>Married                         | June 6, 1936                                  | Jan.           | 13  | 1936 | 23                          |              |     |      |                                    |
|                                           |                                               |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $83\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                                   |                                               | Jan            | 27  | 1936 | 32                          |              |     |      |                                    |
|                                           |                                               |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $85\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                                   | 1 Boy                                         | Feb.           | 1   | 1936 | 28                          |              |     |      |                                    |
|                                           |                                               |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $86\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                                    | -                                             | Feb.           | 3   | 1936 | 26                          |              |     |      |                                    |
|                                           |                                               |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $87\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single<br>Married                         | June 26, 1937                                 | Feb.           | 3   | 1936 | 25                          |              |     |      |                                    |
|                                           |                                               |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $88\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |      |                                    |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| EDWARD BERRY CO.         |               |     |      |                |                  |                             |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME                     | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION         |
|                          | Month         | Day | Year | City or County | State or Country |                             |
|                          |               |     |      |                |                  |                             |
| Loyle, Andrew W.         | May           | 17  | 1908 | San Francisco  | California       | Clerk                       |
| Nelson, Bertel A         | Jan           | 3   | 1907 | San Francisco  | California       | Carpenter - Chauffeur       |
| Lehring, John            | Mar           | 25  | 1907 | San Francisco  | California       | Die Setter & Press Operator |
| Kelleher, Noel M.        | Dec           | 25  | 1910 | San Francisco  | California       | Printer                     |
| Annear, John M.          | Nov.          | 26  | 1905 | San Francisco  | California       | Salesman                    |
| Wayda, Edward H.         | Nov.          | 7   | 1903 | New York       | New York         | Fireman - S.F.P.D.          |
| Holthaus, Joseph Anthony | Oct.          | 11  | 1910 | San Francisco  | California       | Watchman                    |
| Curtin, John Patrick     | Feb.          | 12  | 1911 | San Francisco  | California       | Watchman                    |
| Flanagan, Daniel Vincent | Mar.          | 2   | 1909 | San Francisco  | California       | Warehouseman                |
| Hattrup, Joseph Henry    | Jan.          | 2   | 1909 | San Francisco  | California       | Clerk - Registrar's Office  |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED                 |      |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED       | DATE REMOVED |     |         | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                    |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month                          | Day  | Year |                             | Month        | Day | Year    |                                                                       |
| Married                 | 1 boy         | Feb.                           | 10   | 1936 | 27                          |              |     |         |                                                                       |
|                         |               |                                |      |      | C.S. Rating $89\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |         |                                                                       |
| Single                  | —             | Mar                            | 2    | 1936 | 29                          | Sept         | 1   | 1945    | App'd Sept - July 5 - 1940.<br>Retired<br>Sept, 1, 1945<br>9 - 5 - 29 |
|                         |               |                                |      |      | C.S. Rating $90\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |         |                                                                       |
| Married                 | 1 Boy         | Mar                            | 2    | 1936 | 28                          |              |     |         |                                                                       |
|                         |               |                                |      |      | C.S. Rating $91\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |         |                                                                       |
| Single                  |               | Mar                            | 16   | 1936 | 25                          |              |     |         |                                                                       |
|                         |               |                                |      |      | C.S. Rating $92\frac{2}{3}$ |              |     |         |                                                                       |
| Married                 |               | Mar                            | 16   | 1936 | 30                          | May          | 1st | 1943    | Resigned                                                              |
|                         |               |                                |      |      | C.S. Rating $94\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |         |                                                                       |
|                         |               |                                |      |      |                             |              |     |         | 7 yrs. - 1 mos. - 5 days.                                             |
| Married                 |               | Mar                            | 16   | 1936 | 32                          | Jan          | 27  | 1946    | Died - Heart Attack.<br>Died 1/27/46                                  |
|                         |               |                                |      |      | C.S. Rating $95\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |         |                                                                       |
| Single                  |               | Mar. 30<br>effective<br>Apr. 1 | 1936 | 1936 | 25                          |              |     |         |                                                                       |
|                         |               |                                |      |      | C.S. Rating $96\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |         |                                                                       |
| Single                  |               | Apr.                           | 27   | 1936 | 25                          |              |     |         |                                                                       |
|                         |               |                                |      |      | C.S. Rating $97\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |         |                                                                       |
| Single                  |               | May                            | 4    | 1936 | 27                          | May          | 27  | 1941    | Resigned.                                                             |
|                         |               |                                |      |      | C.S. Rating $94\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |         |                                                                       |
|                         |               |                                |      |      |                             | Yes          | —   | 18 days |                                                                       |
| Married                 |               | May                            | 4    | 1936 | 27                          |              |     |         |                                                                       |
|                         |               |                                |      |      | C.S. Rating $99\frac{1}{3}$ |              |     |         |                                                                       |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

EDWARD RASBY CO.

NAME

NATIVITY

Date of Birth

City or County

State or Country

PREVIOUS OCCUPATION

Month

Day

Year

|                         |      |    |      |                           |            |                      |
|-------------------------|------|----|------|---------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| Erismold, Keith Lillie  | May  | 29 | 1902 | Bethune-Kitt Lawen        | Colorado   | Janitor              |
| Brennan, Richard Edward | June | 1  | 1911 | San Francisco             | California | Mitchman             |
| Garvin, Leo Joseph      | July | 23 | 1908 | San Francisco             | California | Sub Station Operator |
| McDonald, Charles Perry | June | 22 | 1912 | San Francisco             | California | Butcher              |
| Larkins, Arthur H.      | Dec  | 6  | 1907 | San Francisco             | California | Clerk                |
| Luce, Donald R.         | June | 13 | 1911 | San Francisco             | California | Clerk                |
| Sinacek, Ferdinand H.   | Oct  | 6  | 1909 | Saratoga                  | California | Cashier              |
| Andrus, Myron L.        | Jan  | 14 | 1911 | Lake Charles              | Louisiana  | Machinist            |
| Graves, Wayne W.        | Dec  | 6  | 1905 | Randolph,<br>Freemont Co. | Iowa       | Chauffeur            |
| Soper, Roy W.           | Aug  | 1  | 1902 | Mitchell,<br>Kern Co.     | S. Dakota  | Laborer              |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY    | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED                          | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                    |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----|------|------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----|------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                  | Month          | Day | Year |                                                | Month        | Day | Year |                                                       |
| Married                 |                  | May            | 4   | 1936 | 33<br>CS Rating <sup>100</sup> / <sub>13</sub> | May          | 8   | 1943 | Resigned<br>7 yrs x 40 days                           |
| Single                  |                  | May            | 4   | 1936 | 24<br>CS Rating <sup>102</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                                       |
| Single                  |                  | June           | 1   | 1936 | 27<br>CS Rating <sup>103</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                                       |
| Single                  |                  | June           | 1   | 1936 | 23<br>CS Rating <sup>104</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                                       |
| Single                  |                  | June           | 1   | 1936 | 28<br>CS Rating <sup>105</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                                       |
| Single                  |                  | June           | 15  | 1936 | 25<br>CS Rating <sup>106</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                                       |
| Married                 |                  | June           | 18  | 1936 | 26<br>CS Rating <sup>107</sup> / <sub>13</sub> | Oct.         | 19  | 1943 | Resigned<br>8 yrs 2 mos - 28 days<br>Resigned 8-16-44 |
| Married                 |                  | June           | 18  | 1936 | 25<br>CS Rating <sup>108</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                                       |
| Married                 |                  | July           | 1   | 1936 | 30<br>CS Rating <sup>110</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                                       |
| Married                 | 2 Boys<br>1 Girl | July           | 1   | 1936 | 33<br>CS Rating <sup>112</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                                       |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                        | NATIVITY      |     |      |                              |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION   |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----|------|------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
|                             | Date of Birth |     |      | City or County               | State or Country |                       |
|                             | Month         | Day | Year |                              |                  |                       |
| Sullivan, William Charles   | Nov.          | 26  | 1905 | San Francisco                | Calif.           | Salesman              |
| Fitzpatrick, Thomas Francis | Sept.         | 10  | 1911 | San Francisco                | Calif.           | Clerk                 |
| Carpenter, Jack E.          | Aug.          | 29  | 1912 | San Francisco                | Calif.           | Collector             |
| Sweeney, John Michael       | Jun           | 18  | 1908 | Kansas City                  | Kansas           | Bridge Attendant      |
| Merrill, John Francis       | Jun           | 12  | 1908 | San Francisco                | Calif.           | Bank Clerk            |
| Winter, Robert              | Oct           | 25  | 1906 | San Francisco                | Calif.           | Auto Mechanic         |
| Barry, Thomas               | Apr           | 7   | 1904 | County Clare                 | Ireland          | Truck Driver          |
| Minetta, John               | Feb.          | 22  | 1911 | Ferrisdale, Humboldt County, | Calif.           | Fireman, S.F.F.D.     |
| Graff, Wilbur H             | Jun           | 19  | 1912 | San Francisco                | Calif.           | Clerk & Horse Trainer |
| Sullivan, Daniel J          | Apr.          | 24  | 1906 | San Francisco                | Calif.           | Salesman              |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY      | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED                            | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |                    | Month          | Day | Year |                                                  | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 | —                  | July           | 20  | 1936 | 30<br>C.S. Rating <sup>113</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single<br>Married       | —<br>Oct. 21, 1936 | Aug            | 3   | 1936 | 24<br>C.S. Rating <sup>115</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      | Asst<br>Appst Insp # 9/16/45       |
| Married                 | —                  | Aug            | 10  | 1936 | 23<br>C.S. Rating <sup>116</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      | Resigned 4/8/46                    |
| Married                 | —                  | Aug            | 17  | 1936 | 28<br>C.S. Rating <sup>117</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —                  | Aug            | 17  | 1936 | 28<br>C.S. Rating <sup>119</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      | Appst Asst Insp. 9/16/45           |
| Married                 | —                  | Aug            | 17  | 1936 | 29<br>C.S. Rating <sup>120</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      | Appointed Sergeant 9/16/45.        |
| Married                 | 1 girl             | Aug            | 17  | 1936 | 32<br>C.S. Rating <sup>121</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —                  | Aug            | 17  | 1936 | 25<br>C.S. Rating <sup>124</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —                  | Aug            | 24  | 1936 | 24<br>C.S. Rating <sup>123</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —                  | Aug            | 24  | 1936 | 30<br>C.S. Rating <sup>125</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                    |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                     | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION          |                |                      |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----|------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
|                          | Date of Birth |     |      |                              | City or County | State or Country     |
|                          | Month         | Day | Year |                              |                |                      |
| Lorne, Carl B.           | Jan           | 21  | 1909 | San Francisco                | Calif.         | Salesman             |
| Gregg, Frank Joseph      | Oct           | 7   | 1909 | Benicia, Solano              | Calif.         | Chauffeur            |
| Farrell, Joseph Francis  | Nov           | 10  | 1908 | San Francisco                | Calif.         | Fireman - S.F.F.D.   |
| Loran, Jamesloysius      | Jul           | 4   | 1908 | San Francisco                | Calif.         | Bridge attendant     |
| Moldrup, Milton Edward   | June          | 17  | 1909 | San Francisco                | Calif.         | Truck Driver         |
| McCarthy, Peter Joseph   | Sept          | 22  | 1908 | San Francisco                | Calif.         | Accountant - Clerk   |
| Murphy, John Richard     | June          | 18  | 1910 | San Francisco                | Calif.         | Bookkeeper           |
| Fruscura, Charles Silvio | Dec           | 23  | 1909 | Jerome, Yavapai Co., Arizona |                | Claims Clerk         |
| Sullivan, Daniel Andrew  | Oct.          | 3   | 1908 | San Francisco                | Calif.         | Clerk & Stenographer |
| Kruger, Otto Henry       | Aug           | 12  | 1906 | Madison Lake                 | South Dakota   | Pile Driveman        |



## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED    |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED                      | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |                 | Month             | Day | Year |                                            | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 | —               | Aug               | 31  | 1936 | 27                                         |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                   |     |      | C.S. Rating <sup>126</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 girl          | Aug               | 31  | 1936 | 26                                         |              |     |      | Appointed Sergeant<br>12-1-44      |
|                         |                 |                   |     |      | C.S. Rating <sup>127</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —               | Sept              | 15  | 1936 | 27                                         |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 | effective<br>Sept | 16  | 1936 |                                            |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                   |     |      | C.S. Rating <sup>128</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy<br>1 Girl | Sept              | 21  | 1936 | 28                                         |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                   |     |      | C.S. Rating <sup>129</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —               | Sept              | 28  | 1936 | 27                                         | Nov          | 1   | 1944 | Resigned<br>(satisfactory)         |
|                         |                 | effective<br>Oct. | 1   | 1936 |                                            |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                   |     |      | C.S. Rating <sup>130</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      | 8 yrs 1 mo 3 days                  |
| Married                 | 1 Girl          | Sept              | 28  | 1936 | 28                                         |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 | effective<br>Oct. | 1   | 1936 |                                            |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                   |     |      | C.S. Rating <sup>131</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —               | Oct.              | 5   | 1936 | 26                                         |              |     |      | asst.<br>Asst Insp. 9/16/45        |
|                         |                 |                   |     |      | C.S. Rating <sup>122</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —               | Oct.              | 19  | 1936 | 26                                         |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                   |     |      | C.S. Rating <sup>132</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —               | Oct.              | 19  | 1936 | 28                                         | Sept         | 15  | 1943 | Resigned                           |
|                         |                 |                   |     |      | C.S. Rating <sup>136</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 2 girls         | Oct               | 19  | 1936 | 30                                         |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                   |     |      | C.S. Rating <sup>137</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                    |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                    | NATIVITY         |                         |          | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION    |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------|------------------------|
|                         | Date of Birth    |                         |          |                        |
|                         | Month            | Day                     | Year     |                        |
| City or County          | State or Country |                         |          |                        |
| Miller, Daniel Robert   | July 28 1900     | San Francisco           | Calif.   | Photographer           |
| Carrie, Herbert Henry   | Aug. 14, 1900    | San Francisco           | Calif.   | carpenter              |
| Murphy, William John    | July 16 1911     | New York City           | New York | chauffeur              |
| Litt, Arthur Herbert    | June 20 1902     | Brooklyn                | New York | Sailorman              |
| Lloyd, Roy Richard      | Mar. 13 1903     | Lake Wilson             | Minn.    | janitor                |
| McGuire, Anthony        | Mar. 31 1904     | Westport, Mayo Co.,     | Ireland  | Stevordore             |
| Davis, William Herman   | July 16 1911     | Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., | Calif.   | Water Worker, S.F.W.B. |
| Ryan, Timothy           | Mar. 3 1903      | Co. Cork,               | Ireland  | Cripman                |
| Pope, Raymond John      | Jan. 11 1907     | San Francisco           | Calif.   | Steamfitter            |
| O'Hearn, Joseph Patrick | Mar. 19 1911     | San Francisco           | Calif.   | Stock Clerk            |



## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY     | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED                                | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                            |
|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----|------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                   | Month          | Day | Year |                                                      | Month        | Day | Year |                                                                                                               |
| Married                 | 1 girl            | Oct.           | 19  | 1936 | 30<br>C.S. Rating <sup>138</sup> / <sub>13</sub>     |              |     |      | Appointed Sergeant 9/16/1943                                                                                  |
| Married                 | —                 | Oct.           | 19  | 1936 | 27<br>C.S. Rating <sup>139</sup> / <sub>13</sub>     |              |     |      |                                                                                                               |
| Single                  | —                 | Oct.           | 19  | 1936 | 25<br>C.S. Rating <sup>142</sup> / <sub>13</sub>     |              |     |      |                                                                                                               |
| Married                 | —                 | Nov            | 2   | 1936 | 34<br>C.S. Rating <sup>143 1/2</sup> / <sub>13</sub> |              |     |      |                                                                                                               |
| Married                 | 1 girl            | Nov            | 2   | 1936 | 33<br>C.S. Rating <sup>144</sup> / <sub>13</sub>     | June         | 16  | 1943 | Retired for disability<br>6 yrs. 7 mos 14 days                                                                |
| Married                 | —                 | Nov            | 2   | 1936 | 32<br>C.S. Rating <sup>145</sup> / <sub>13</sub>     |              |     |      |                                                                                                               |
| Single<br>Married       | —<br>Jan 19, 1939 | Nov            | 9   | 1936 | 25<br>C.S. Rating <sup>146</sup> / <sub>13</sub>     |              |     |      |                                                                                                               |
| Married                 | —                 | Nov            | 23  | 1936 | 33<br>C.S. Rating <sup>147</sup> / <sub>13</sub>     | Feb          | 11  | 1943 | Killed by a mine<br>in #3336 - 23rd St<br>Rifle Shot - Feb 4 <sup>00</sup> &<br>4 <sup>20</sup> PM - 2/11/43- |
| Married                 | 1 Boy             | Nov            | 23  | 1936 | 29<br>C.S. Rating <sup>148</sup> / <sub>13</sub>     |              |     |      |                                                                                                               |
| Married                 | 1 Boy             | Nov.           | 30  | 1936 | 25<br>C.S. Rating <sup>149</sup> / <sub>13</sub>     |              |     |      |                                                                                                               |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                  | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |                        |                   |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
|                       | Date of Birth |     |      |                     |                        |                   |
|                       | Month         | Day | Year |                     |                        |                   |
| Kell, Martin John     | Oct           | 31  | 1916 | Sage Maria          | Patrol Special Officer |                   |
| Doonan, Martin Joseph | Dec           | 26  | 1912 | St Henry            | Ireland                | Dental Technician |
| Eggine, Maurice E.    | Mar           | 6   | 1916 | San Francisco       | Calif                  | Bus Driver        |
| Bjanes, Thomas        | June          | 8   | 1909 | Swampside           | Utah                   | Printer           |
| Lipton, John P.       | Dec           | 10  | 1907 | New York            | N. Y.                  | Watchman          |
| Millstead, George F.  | Feb           | 23  | 1905 | Sonoma              | Calif                  | Estimator         |
| Fortina, Dino B.      | Dec           | 20  | 1910 | S. F.               | Calif.                 | Shipping Clerk    |
| Hazleaur, William     | Jan           | 25  | 1901 | Santa Clara         | Calif.                 | Chauffeur         |
| Larsen, Peter W.      | July          | 8   | 1904 | Copenhagen          | Denmark                | Chauffeur         |
| Marks, Howard A.      | June          | 30  | 1903 | S. F.               | Calif.                 | Bottler           |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE                                | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED               | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                        |                 | Month          | Day | Year |                                     | Month        | Day | Year |                                                                  |
| Married                                                | 1 Boy<br>1 Girl | Dec            | 7   | 1936 | 30<br><br>C.S. Rating 150/13        |              |     |      |                                                                  |
| <del>Single</del><br>Married<br><br>DIVERCED<br>7-8-42 | —<br>June 6, 29 | Dec            | 14  | 1936 | 25<br><br>C.S. Rating 151/13        |              |     |      |                                                                  |
| Married                                                | —               | Dec            | 22  | 1936 | 30<br><br>C.S. Rating 152/13        |              |     |      |                                                                  |
| Married                                                |                 | Jan            | 4   | 1937 | 27<br><br>C.S. Rating 153/13        | Oct.         | 1   | 46   | Retired (Disability)<br><br>9 years - 6 mos 27 days.             |
| Married                                                |                 | Jan            | 4   | 1937 | 30<br><br>C.S. Rating 157/13        |              |     |      | Dismissed, MAR. 31, 1941.<br><br>4 yrs 5 mos 27 days. 3 yrs - 14 |
| Married                                                |                 | Jan            | 18  | 1937 | 32<br><br>C.S. 158/13               |              |     |      |                                                                  |
| <del>Single</del><br>Married                           | Aug 1st, 1939   | Jan            | 18  | 1937 | 26<br><br>C.S. 161/13               |              |     |      |                                                                  |
| Single                                                 |                 | Jan            | 18  | 1937 | <del>35</del> 35<br><br>C.S. 162/13 | May          | 16  | 1942 | Resigned<br><br>5 yrs. 3 mos. 25 days.                           |
| Married                                                |                 | Jan            | 18  | 1937 | 33<br><br>C.S. 163/13               |              |     |      |                                                                  |
| Married                                                |                 | Jan            | 18  | 1937 | 33<br><br>164/13                    |              |     |      |                                                                  |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                  | NATIVITY         |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION             |                              |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----|------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                       | Date of Birth    |     |      |                                 |                              |
|                       | Month            | Day | Year |                                 |                              |
| City or County        | State or Country |     |      |                                 |                              |
| Buttner, Peter Homer  | Feb.             | 18  | 1903 | Northridge, Hennepin, Minnesota | Salesman                     |
| Nahl, Roy Edwin       | Mar              | 4   | 1911 | San Francisco Calif.            | Clerk                        |
| Schaugard, Earl E.    | July             | 4   | 1909 | Meritt, Sanpete Co. Utah        | State Worker                 |
| Storm, Edward         | June             | 14  | 1910 | San Francisco Calif.            | Cauler                       |
| Keirne, James         | Feb              | 16  | 1901 | Rescommen Co. Ireland           | Car Conductor                |
| Cisak Edward J        | Oct.             | 15  | 1917 | San Francisco Calif.            | Salesman                     |
| Clifford, John Joseph | Dec              | 13  | 1911 | San Francisco Calif.            | Warehouseman                 |
| Eberle, Anton Robert  | Sept             | 13  | 1905 | San Francisco Calif.            | Salesman                     |
| Brenan, Leslie J.     | May              | 26  | 1911 | San Francisco Calif.            | State Liquor Control Officer |
| Williams, Robert F.   | Nov.             | 8   | 1905 | San Francisco Calif.            | Insurance Examiner           |



## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY    | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED         | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----|------|-------------------------------|--------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------|
|                         |                  | Month          | Day | Year |                               | Month        | Day | Year |                                      |
| Married                 | —                | Jan            | 25  | 1937 | 33                            |              |     |      |                                      |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $168\frac{1}{13}$ |              |     |      |                                      |
| Single                  | —                | Feb.           | 1   | 1937 | 25                            | Apr          | 12  | 1937 | Dismissed under Charges              |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $109\frac{1}{13}$ |              |     |      | 2 mos. 12 days                       |
| Married                 | —                | Feb.           | 1   | 1937 | 27                            |              |     |      |                                      |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $114\frac{1}{13}$ |              |     |      |                                      |
| Single                  | 1 Boy            | Feb.           | 15  | 1937 | 26                            |              |     |      | 1 1/2                                |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $160\frac{1}{13}$ |              |     |      |                                      |
| Married                 | 1 Boy<br>3 Girls | Feb            | 15  | 1937 | 35                            | Feb          | 22  | 1940 | Died - 6 <sup>00</sup> AM Thrombosis |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $193\frac{1}{13}$ |              |     |      | 3 yrs. 0 mos. 7 days                 |
| Single                  | —                | March          | 1   | 1937 | 29                            | March        | 17  | 1942 | Resigned                             |
| Married                 | Mar. 31, 1938    |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $140\frac{1}{13}$ |              |     |      | 5 yrs. 0 mos. 16 days                |
| Single                  | —                | Mar            | 8   | 1937 | 25                            |              |     |      | Resigned<br>6/20/46                  |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $172\frac{1}{13}$ |              |     |      |                                      |
| Single                  | —                | Mar            | 8   | 1937 | 31                            |              |     |      | Resigned<br>4-24-45                  |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $173\frac{1}{13}$ |              |     |      | 8-1-17                               |
| Married                 | 1 Girl           | Mar            | 15  | 1937 | 25                            |              |     |      | Appt Sept 6-1-44                     |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $174\frac{1}{13}$ |              |     |      |                                      |
| Married                 | 2 Boys           | Mar            | 22  | 1937 | 31                            |              |     |      | Resigned 9/29/45                     |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | C.S. Rating $175\frac{1}{13}$ |              |     |      | 8-6-7                                |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                 | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION  |              |
|----------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------------|--------------|
|                      | Date of Birth |     |      |                      |              |
|                      | Month         | Day | Year |                      |              |
| Kiehl, Victor J. Jr. | Oct           | 18  | 1907 | San Francisco Calif. | Accountant   |
| Quinn, John W.       | Oct           | 18  | 1907 | San Francisco Calif. | Police       |
| Truck, William       | Mar           | 12  | 1906 | San Francisco Calif. | Motorman     |
| Winters, William     | Oct           | 18  | 1909 | San Francisco Calif. | Card Turner  |
| Schaffer Arnold G.   | Oct           | 8   | 1911 | San Francisco Calif. | Motorman     |
| Seyden, Raymond P.   | May           | 28  | 1911 | San Francisco Calif. | Seamster     |
| Ford, Bernard E.     | July          | 14  | 1910 | San Francisco Calif. | Reporter     |
| Thornley, John D.    | June          | 10  | 1906 | Santa Barbara Calif. | Electrician  |
| Palmieri, August J.  | May           | 14  | 1908 | San Francisco Calif. | File Setter  |
| Donahue, James P.    | Feb.          | 21  | 1912 | San Francisco Calif. | Lithographer |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE      | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED   |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED      |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                        |
|------------------------------|---------------|------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                              |               | Month            | Day | Year |                       | Month             | Day | Year |                                                                           |
| <del>Single</del><br>Married | Oct. 16, 1938 | Apr              | 12  | 1937 | 29                    | Mar.              | 1   | 1944 | Retired disability<br><br>6 yrs 10 mos 19 days                            |
|                              |               |                  |     |      | C.S. Rating 170/13    |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
| Single                       |               | Oct              | 13  | 1937 | 27                    | Sept.             | 16  | 1941 | DISMISSED.<br>"INTOXICATION"                                              |
|                              |               | Effective<br>Oct | 16  | 1937 |                       |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
|                              |               |                  |     |      | C.S. Rating 177/13    |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
|                              |               |                  |     |      |                       | 2 years 11 months |     |      |                                                                           |
| Single                       |               | Oct              | 13  | 1937 | 31                    |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
|                              |               | Effective<br>Oct | 16  | 1937 |                       |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
|                              |               |                  |     |      | C.S. Rating 179/13    |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
| Married                      |               | Oct              | 13  | 1937 | 27                    |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
|                              |               | Effective<br>Oct | 16  | 1937 |                       |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
|                              |               |                  |     |      | C.S. Rating 180/13    |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
| Single                       |               | Oct              | 13  | 1937 | 27                    |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
|                              |               | Effective<br>Oct | 16  | 1937 |                       |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
|                              |               |                  |     |      | C.S. Rating 181/13    |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
| Married                      | 1 girl        | Oct              | 13  | 1937 | 26                    |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
|                              |               | Effective<br>Oct | 16  | 1937 |                       |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
|                              |               |                  |     |      | C.S. Rating 183/13    |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
| <del>Single</del><br>Married | Oct. 30, 1938 | Oct              | 13  | 1937 | 27                    |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
|                              |               | Effective<br>Oct | 16  | 1937 |                       |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
|                              |               |                  |     |      | C.S. Rating 184/13    |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
| Married                      |               | Oct              | 13  | 1937 | 31                    | Aug.              | 7   | 1938 | Died - Peritonitis<br>following intestinal<br>operation<br>9 mos. 22 days |
|                              |               | Effective<br>Oct | 16  | 1937 |                       |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
|                              |               |                  |     |      | C.S. Rating 185/13    |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
| Married                      | 1 Boy         | Oct              | 13  | 1937 | 29                    |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
|                              |               | Effective<br>Oct | 16  | 1937 |                       |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
|                              |               |                  |     |      | C.S. Rating 186/13    |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
| Single<br>Married            | Nov 20, 1937  | Oct              | 13  | 1937 | 25                    |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
|                              |               | Effective<br>Oct | 16  | 1937 |                       |                   |     |      |                                                                           |
|                              |               |                  |     |      | C.S. Rating 189/13    |                   |     |      |                                                                           |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                 | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION                 |                         |
|----------------------|---------------|-----|------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                      | Date of Birth |     |      |                                     |                         |
|                      | Month         | Day | Year |                                     |                         |
| Condy, Thomas H.     | Jan           | 28  | 1901 | San Francisco Calif                 | St. John School         |
| Togard, Fred E.      | Oct           | 12  | 1918 | San Francisco Calif.                | Bookkeeper              |
| Knickerhank, Jack P. | June          | 7   | 1905 | San Francisco Calif                 | Stenographer            |
| Buch, Cecil H.       | Nov.          | 3   | 1902 | Lurray Kansas                       | Iron Worker             |
| Radley, William J.   | Feb.          | 5   | 1908 | San Francisco Calif.                | Street Car Conductor    |
| Sturken, Frank H.    | Apr.          | 19  | 1906 | San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Calif.   | Machinist Helper        |
| Kelly, Emmett E.     | Oct           | 11  | 1903 | Washington District of Columbia     | Fire Setter             |
| Ryan, Joseph E.      | Aug.          | 11  | 1909 | San Francisco Calif.                | Motorman, Municipal Ry. |
| Simpson, Emmett J.   | July          | 20  | 1909 | San Francisco Calif.                | Auto Pk Co Clerk        |
| Yuna, William R.     | Dec           | 3   | 1906 | Tennaville, Lawrence Co., S. Dakota | Carpenter               |



## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |                 | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Single                  | —               | Oct            | 13  | 1937 | 26                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 | Effective      |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 | Oct            | 16  | 1937 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | C.S. Rating 140/13    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —               | Apr            | 28  | 1938 | 29                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 | Effective      |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 | May            | 2   | 1938 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | C.S. Rating 137/13    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —               | Apr            | 28  | 1938 | 32                    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | Nov 23, 1939    | Effective      |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 | May            | 2   | 1938 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | C.S. Rating 141/13    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy           | Apr            | 28  | 1938 | 35                    |              |     |      | Retired 11/2/45                    |
|                         |                 | Effective      |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 | May            | 2   | 1938 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | C.S. Rating 144/13    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      | 7-6-6                              |
| Married                 | —               | Apr            | 28  | 1938 | 30                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 | Effective      |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 | May            | 2   | 1938 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | C.S. Rating 146/13    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy           | Apr            | 28  | 1938 | 32                    | Oct.         | 3   | 1969 | Appt. Surgb. 9-16-48               |
|                         |                 | Effective      |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 | May            | 2   | 1938 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | C.S. Rating 148/13    |              |     |      | Retired                            |
|                         |                 |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      | Died November 12, 1975             |
|                         |                 |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      | 31 yrs. 5 months                   |
| Married                 | —               | Apr            | 28  | 1938 | 34                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 | Effective      |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 | May            | 2   | 1938 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | C.S. Rating 149/13    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —               | Apr            | 28  | 1938 | 28                    | June         | 14  | 1943 | Dismissed                          |
|                         |                 | Effective      |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 | May            | 2   | 1938 |                       |              |     |      | "Failure to Report for Duty"       |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | C.S. Rating 200/13    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      | 5 yrs. 1 mo. 10 days.              |
| Married                 | —               | Apr            | 28  | 1938 | 28                    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Divorced                | 7/2/41          | Effective      |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 | May            | 2   | 1938 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | C.S. Rating 202/13    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy<br>1 Girl | Apr            | 28  | 1938 | 31                    | June         | 1   | 1949 | Resigned                           |
|                         |                 | Effective      |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 | May            | 2   | 1938 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | C.S. Rating 204/13    |              |     |      |                                    |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                    | NATIVITY         |                          |               | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION               |
|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
|                         | Date of Birth    |                          |               |                                   |
|                         | Month            | Day                      | Year          |                                   |
| City or County          | State or Country |                          |               |                                   |
| Curry, William J.       | July 16 1905     | San Francisco            | Calif.        | Handy, Rigon Driver               |
| Deegan, David L.        | Dec 25 1908      | San Francisco            | Calif.        | Fire Stationman                   |
| Lee, Henry H.           | Dec 1 1909       | San Francisco            | Calif.        | Mechanic - Joiner                 |
| Deucherts, Vincent L.   | July 14 1910     | San Francisco            | Calif.        | Accident Ins. Claims Investigator |
| Smith, Sam P.           | Nov 1 1905       | San Francisco            | Calif.        | Liameter                          |
| Lewis, Lannis H.        | Dec 18 1904      | Portland, Multnomah Co., | Oregon        | Photo Engraver                    |
| Donigan, Joseph P.      | Nov 22 1907      | San Francisco            | Calif.        | Street Car Conductor              |
| Overstreet, Marion E.C. | Aug 2 1907       | Kingland, Cleveland Co., | Arkansas      | Shop Foreman Electric appliances  |
| Sullivan, Timothy R.    | Nov. 17 1902     | Newburgport, Essex Co.,  | Massachusetts | Mason work                        |
| Sheela, Clinton D.      | Dec 9 1905       | Porterville, Tulare Co., | Calif.        | Cement Finisher                   |



City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY       | DATE APPOINTED |           |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED       | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |                     | Month          | Day       | Year |                             | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 | —                   | Apr            | 28        | 1938 | 32                          |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                     |                | Effective |      |                             |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                     | May            | 2         | 1938 | CS Rating $20\frac{5}{13}$  |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 2 Girls             | Apr            | 28        | 1938 | 30                          |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                     |                | Effective |      | CS Rating $20\frac{7}{13}$  |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                     | May            | 2         | 1938 |                             |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —                   | Apr            | 28        | 1938 | 28                          |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                     |                | Effective |      | CS Rating $20\frac{9}{13}$  |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                     | May            | 2         | 1938 |                             |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —                   | Apr            | 28        | 1938 | 27                          |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                     |                | Effective |      | CS Rating $21\frac{11}{13}$ |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                     | May            | 2         | 1938 |                             |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy<br>1 Girl     | Apr            | 28        | 1938 | 32                          |              |     |      | asst<br>Appraiser - 1-1-47         |
|                         |                     |                | Effective |      | CS Rating $21\frac{12}{13}$ |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                     | May            | 2         | 1938 |                             |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Girl              | Apr            | 28        | 1938 | 33                          |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                     |                | Effective |      | CS Rating $21\frac{14}{13}$ |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                     | May            | 2         | 1938 |                             |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single<br>Married       | —<br>Sept. 10, 1938 | Apr            | 28        | 1938 | 30                          |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                     |                | Effective |      | CS Rating $21\frac{15}{13}$ |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                     | May            | 2         | 1938 |                             |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Girl              | Apr            | 28        | 1938 | 30                          |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                     |                | Effective |      | CS Rating $21\frac{16}{13}$ |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                     | May            | 2         | 1938 |                             |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —                   | May            | 2         | 1938 | 35                          |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                     |                |           |      | CS Rating $15\frac{9}{13}$  |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Girl              | May            | 2         | 1938 | 32                          | Sept         | 27  | 1943 | Resigned                           |
|                         |                     |                |           |      | CS Rating $21\frac{18}{13}$ |              |     |      |                                    |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                                                                                                                | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION   |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                                                     | Date of Birth |     |      |                       |                   |
|                                                                                                                     | Month         | Day | Year |                       |                   |
| Thompson, William J.                                                                                                | Aug.          | 21  | 1900 | San Francisco, Calif. | Radio Technician  |
| Thompson, William J.                                                                                                | Aug.          | 21  | 1900 | San Francisco, Calif. | Truck Driver      |
| Thompson, John C.<br>Entered to duty - see<br>Page 14 Provisions<br>of the Rules of the Civil<br>Service Commission | Feb.          | 16  | 1910 | San Francisco, Calif. | Clerk             |
| Gould, James L.<br>Vincent James                                                                                    | Oct.          | 5   | 1916 | San Francisco, Calif. | Clerk             |
| Barca, Charles A.                                                                                                   | Apr.          | 30  | 1917 | San Francisco, Calif. | Scavenger         |
| Kegworth, Frederick H.                                                                                              | Jan.          | 13  | 1912 | Salt Lake, Utah       | Bookkeeper, Clerk |
| Deely, Philip G.                                                                                                    | Nov.          | 11  | 1915 | San Francisco, Calif. | Rail Courier      |
| King, Herbert A.                                                                                                    | Apr.          | 17  | 1915 | Cincinnati, Ohio      | Motorman          |
| Burns, John L.                                                                                                      | Dec.          | 7   | 1914 | San Francisco, Calif. | Motorman          |
| Penaat, Gerald F.                                                                                                   | July          | 10  | 1908 | St. Louis, Missouri   | Attorney at Law   |



City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY      | DATE APPOINTED                        |                 |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                   |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                    | Month                                 | Day             | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                                      |
| Married                 | —                  | May                                   | 2               | 1938 | 30                    |              |     |      |                                                                      |
|                         |                    |                                       |                 |      | CS Rating 219/13      |              |     |      |                                                                      |
| Single<br>Married       | —<br>Aug. 29, 1938 | May                                   | 2               | 1938 | 29                    |              |     |      |                                                                      |
|                         |                    |                                       |                 |      | CS Rating 220/13      |              |     |      |                                                                      |
| Single                  | —                  | May                                   | 3               | 1938 | 28                    | Jan          | 6   | 1943 | Resigned.                                                            |
|                         |                    | original appointment<br>(Feb. 4 1935) |                 |      | CS Rating 43/13       |              |     |      | 4 yrs - 8 mos - 30 days.                                             |
| Single                  |                    | Dec.                                  | 1               | 1938 | CS Rating 214/22      |              |     |      |                                                                      |
| Single                  |                    | Dec.                                  | 1               | 1938 | CS Rating 214/21      |              |     |      | Appointed Sergeant 9/16/1943                                         |
| Married                 |                    | Dec.                                  | 1               | 1938 | CS Rating 214/26      |              |     |      |                                                                      |
| Single                  |                    | Dec.                                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> | 1938 | CS Rating 214/23      |              |     |      |                                                                      |
| Married                 | 2 boys.            | Dec.                                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> | 1938 | CS Rating 214/23      |              |     |      |                                                                      |
| Single                  |                    | Dec.                                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> | 1938 | CS Rating 214/24      |              |     |      |                                                                      |
| Married                 |                    | Dec.                                  | 1 <sup>st</sup> | 1938 | CS Rating 214/30      |              |     |      | MILITARY DIST. Leave of Absence - 1/6/41 - 1/6/42<br>arst 2m 1/21/46 |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

EDWARD BARRY CO.

EDWARD BARRY CO.

NATIVITY

NAME

Date of Birth

City or County

State or Country

PREVIOUS OCCUPATION

Month

Day

Year

|                        |      |    |                         |                  |         |                         |
|------------------------|------|----|-------------------------|------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| Karrington, Francis P. | July | 13 | 1909                    | Butte Silver Bow | Montana | Toll Collector          |
| Reesink, Waldo C Jr    | Nov. | 14 | <del>1914</del><br>1916 | Wamego           | Kansas  | Clerk.                  |
| Corran, John J. Jr     | Mar  | 20 | 1908                    | San Francisco    | Calif.  | Clerk                   |
| Mahoney, Daniel T.     | Jan  | 7  | 1916                    | San Francisco    | Calif.  | Voting Machine Adjuster |
| McCarthy, John S.      | Mar  | 5  | 1916                    | San Francisco    | Calif.  | General Clerk           |
| Szwedoff, James A.     | June | 13 | 1916                    | San Francisco    | Calif.  | Mold Maker              |
| O'Keefe, Francis A.    | July | 24 | 1915                    | San Francisco    | Calif.  | Law Student             |
| Scott, Emil A.         | Mar  | 4  | 1915                    | San Francisco    | Calif.  | Clerk                   |
| Fisher, Louis H.       | July | 6  | 1916                    | San Francisco    | Calif.  | Motorman                |
| Lynch, John E.         | Nov  | 14 | 1916                    | San Francisco    | Calif.  | Post Office-Carrier     |



City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |                  |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED              | DATE REMOVED |                  |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                        |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|------|------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day              | Year |                                    | Month        | Day              | Year |                                                           |
| Single<br>Married       |               | Dec            | 1 <sup>st</sup>  | 1938 | Ed. Rating "A"<br>29               |              |                  |      | 1 Sept - 1st 8/1/45                                       |
| Married                 |               | Dec            | 1 <sup>st</sup>  | 1938 | Ed. Rating "A"<br>22 <del>22</del> |              |                  |      |                                                           |
| Single                  |               | Dec            | 1 <sup>st</sup>  | 1938 | Ed. Rating "A"<br>30.              |              |                  |      |                                                           |
| Single                  |               | Dec            | 15 <sup>th</sup> | 1938 | Ed. Rating "A"<br>22.              |              |                  |      |                                                           |
| Single                  |               | Dec            | 12 <sup>th</sup> | 1938 | Ed. Rating "A"<br>21               | Dec          | 11 <sup>th</sup> | 1938 | 16 days<br>(Relinquished Position)                        |
| Married                 |               | Jan            | 12 <sup>th</sup> | 1939 | Ed. Rating "A"<br>22               |              |                  |      | Relinquished Position                                     |
| Single                  |               | Jan            | 12 <sup>th</sup> | 1939 | Ed. Rating "A"<br>22               | Aug          | 3                | 1940 | 6 - 3 - 1<br>3 yrs 6 mos 21 days<br>Relinquished Position |
| Single                  |               | Jan            | 12               | 1939 | Ed. Rating "A"<br>23               |              |                  |      |                                                           |
| Single                  |               | Jan            | 12               | 1939 | Ed. Rating "A"<br>23               |              |                  |      |                                                           |
| Single                  |               | Jan            | 12               | 1939 | Ed. Rating "A"<br>23               |              |                  |      |                                                           |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

EDWARD HARRY CO.

NAME

NATIVITY

Date of Birth

City or County

State or Country

PREVIOUS OCCUPATION

Month

Day

Year

|                       |       |    |      |                               |                        |
|-----------------------|-------|----|------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| Cassidy, John P.      | Nov.  | 27 | 1916 | San Francisco, Calif.         | Plasterer              |
| Flynn, Gerald J.      | July  | 2  | 1909 | Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.       | Bridge Attendant       |
| Williams, Harrison L. | Nov.  | 29 | 1914 | Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif. | Plantman               |
| Gibson, Arthur A.     | Aug.  | 23 | 1914 | San Francisco, Calif.         | Stock Clerk            |
| Danielson, David W.   | Sept. | 15 | 1912 | Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif. | Mechanic - Clerk       |
| Segerson, John J.     | June  | 2  | 1917 | San Francisco, Calif.         | Clerk                  |
| Burton, Luther R.     | Dec.  | 19 | 1907 | Good, McLennan Co., Texas     | Bookkeeper Clerk       |
| Mathiasen, Harold M.  | Mar.  | 11 | 1911 | San Francisco, Calif.         | Carpenter's Apprentice |
| Heckman, Ralph C.     | Feb.  | 5  | 1915 | San Francisco, Calif.         | Welder, P. & H.        |
| Gray, Edwin A.        | Feb.  | 5  | 1915 | San Francisco, Calif.         | Shipping Clerk         |



## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED     |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC                               |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month              | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                                 |
| Married                 | 1 Girl        | (Temporary)<br>Feb | 1   | 1939 | 22                    |              |     |      |                                                                 |
|                         |               | July               | 1   | 1941 |                       |              |     |      |                                                                 |
|                         |               |                    |     |      | 2 SR 2 1/2            |              |     |      |                                                                 |
| Married                 | 1 Boy 1 Girl  | (Temporary)<br>Feb | 1   | 1939 | 20                    |              |     |      |                                                                 |
|                         |               | July               | 1   | 1941 |                       |              |     |      |                                                                 |
|                         |               |                    |     |      | 2 SR 2 1/2            |              |     |      |                                                                 |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>Feb | 1   | 1939 | 20                    |              |     |      |                                                                 |
|                         |               | July               | 1   | 1941 |                       |              |     |      |                                                                 |
|                         |               |                    |     |      | 2 SR 2 1/2            |              |     |      |                                                                 |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>Feb | 1   | 1939 | 24                    | March        | 23  | 1942 | Transferred to Fire Dept.                                       |
|                         |               | July               | 1   | 1941 |                       |              |     |      |                                                                 |
|                         |               |                    |     |      | 2 SR 1 1/2            |              |     |      |                                                                 |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>Feb | 1   | 1939 | 26                    | July         | 1   | 1941 | 5 yrs 1 mo 23 days                                              |
| Married                 | Apr. 16, 1939 | July               | 1   | 1941 |                       |              |     |      | Relieved from duty<br>Transferred to Fire Dept.<br>July 1, 1941 |
|                         |               |                    |     |      | 2 SR 2 1/2            |              |     |      |                                                                 |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>Feb | 1   | 1939 | 21 22                 |              |     |      |                                                                 |
|                         |               | July               | 1   | 1941 |                       |              |     |      |                                                                 |
|                         |               |                    |     |      | 2 SR 2 1/2            |              |     |      |                                                                 |
| Married                 | —             | (Temporary)<br>Feb | 1   | 1939 | 31                    |              |     |      |                                                                 |
|                         |               | July               | 1   | 1941 |                       |              |     |      |                                                                 |
|                         |               |                    |     |      | 2 SR 2 1/2            |              |     |      |                                                                 |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>Feb | 1   | 1939 | 27 28                 |              |     |      |                                                                 |
| Married                 | Nov. 2, 1939  | July               | 1   | 1941 |                       |              |     |      |                                                                 |
|                         |               |                    |     |      | 2 SR 1 1/2            |              |     |      |                                                                 |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>Feb | 1   | 1939 | 23 24                 | Oct          | 6   | 1941 | Relieved Oct 11 41                                              |
| Married                 | Mar 6 1941    | July               | 1   | 1941 |                       |              |     |      | Relief                                                          |
|                         |               |                    |     |      | 2 SR 1 1/2            |              |     |      |                                                                 |
| Married                 | 1 Boy         | (Temporary)<br>Feb | 1   | 1939 | 28 29                 |              |     |      |                                                                 |
|                         |               | July               | 1   | 1941 |                       |              |     |      |                                                                 |
|                         |               |                    |     |      | 2 SR 2 1/2            |              |     |      |                                                                 |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

EDWARD BARRY CO.

NAME

Date of Birth

NATIVITY

PREVIOUS OCCUPATION

City or County

State or Country

Month

Day

Year

Sanborn, Edward R. July 31 1915 San Francisco, Calif. Steamfitter

Lindskog, Robert A. Mar. 31 1917 San Francisco, Calif. Clerk

Kolar, Henry E. July 29 1914 Marshfield, Oregon Glassblower

Bentzen, Frank D. Sept. 8 1905 Milwaukee, Wisconsin Salesman

Clifford, Edmond J. Mar. 27 1916 San Francisco, Calif. Bank Teller

Elbert, Hugh E. May 25 1913 Kokomo, Howard, Ind. Laborer

O'Brien, Milton E. Apr. 20 1915 Sydney, Australia Letter-carrier U.S.P.O.

Quicker, John H. Oct. 21 1912 San Francisco, Calif. Watchman

Miller, Ernest L. Oct. 31 1914 Los Angeles, Calif. Personnel Supr. W.P.A.

Schwartz, Harold E. Oct. 25 1911 San Francisco, Calif. Stenographer



City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED                                                        |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED                | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.         |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month                                                                 | Day | Year |                                      | Month        | Day | Year |                                            |
| Single                  | —             | <del>(Temporary)<br/>Feb. 1, 1939</del><br>Permanent<br>July 1, 1939  |     |      | 23<br><br>C.S.R. 37/14               |              |     |      |                                            |
| Single                  | —             | <del>(Temporary)<br/>Feb. 1, 1939</del><br>Permanent<br>July 1, 1939  |     |      | <del>22</del> 22<br><br>C.S.R. 38/14 | Dec          | 2   | 1946 | Resigned<br><br>7 years-5 months 1 day.    |
| Married                 | —             | <del>(Temporary)<br/>Feb. 1, 1939</del><br>Permanent<br>July 1, 1939  |     |      | 24<br><br>C.S.R. 39/14               |              |     |      |                                            |
| Married                 | 1 girl        | <del>(Temporary)<br/>Feb. 1, 1939</del><br>Permanent<br>July 24, 1939 |     |      | 33<br><br>C.S.R. 40/14               | Nov.         | 6   | 1946 | Resigned.<br><br>7 years-3 months-12 days. |
| Single                  | —             | <del>(Temporary)<br/>Feb. 1, 1939</del><br>Permanent<br>July 24, 1939 |     |      | <del>23</del> 23<br><br>C.S.R. 41/14 |              |     |      |                                            |
| Single                  | —             | <del>(Temporary)<br/>Feb. 1, 1939</del><br>Permanent<br>Aug 4, 1939   |     |      | <del>25</del> 26<br><br>C.S.R. 43/14 |              |     |      | Asst. Sergeant 4/16/46                     |
| Single<br>Married       | Nov. 25, 1939 | <del>(Temporary)<br/>Feb. 1, 1939</del><br>Permanent<br>Aug 4, 1939   |     |      | <del>24</del> 24<br><br>C.S.R. 44/14 |              |     |      |                                            |
| Single<br>Married       | Oct. 2, 1939  | <del>(Temporary)<br/>Feb. 1, 1939</del><br>Permanent<br>Aug 4, 1939   |     |      | 26<br><br>C.S.R. 45/14               |              |     |      |                                            |
| Single<br>Married       | May 1, 1940   | <del>(Temporary)<br/>Feb. 1, 1939</del><br>Permanent<br>Aug 11 1939   |     |      | 24<br><br>C.S.R. 46/14               |              |     |      | Resigned (?)                               |
| Single                  | —             | <del>(Temporary)<br/>Feb. 1, 1939</del><br>Permanent<br>Dec 29 1939   |     |      | <del>27</del> 28<br><br>C.S.R. 49/14 |              |     |      |                                            |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

EDWARD GARRY CO.

NAME

NATIVITY

Date of Birth

City or County

State or Country

PREVIOUS OCCUPATION

Month

Day

Year

Larson, Joseph L.

Nov

24

1908

San Francisco, Calif.

Rent collector

Linn, Charles E.

Mar

19

1909

San Francisco, Calif.

Softwood Warehouseman

Leahy, Timothy P.

Mar

22

1917

San Francisco, Calif.

Laborer

Linsafelter, William A.

Nov

10

1916

Toledo,

Ohio

Salesman

Williams, William A.

Aug

18

1917

San Francisco, Calif.

Bookkeeper

Keays, William J.

Mar

4

1915

Madera, Madera Co., Calif.

Clerk

Carter, Clinton S.

June

3

1910

Buffalo, Dallas Co., Missouri

Radio Mechanic

Flynn, Edward J.

Jan

6

1911

San Francisco, Calif.

Clerk

Shadle, Harvey

Dec

15

1910

Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Salesman

Holmes, Roy L.

Mar

6

1914

San Francisco, Calif.

Furniture Finisher



City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED                 |        |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month                          | Day    | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br>Feb. 1 | 1939   |      | <del>27</del> 31      |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Permanent                      | Dec 29 | 1939 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                                |        |      | C.S.R. 50/14          |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br>Feb. 1 | 1939   |      | <del>27</del> 30      |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Permanent                      | Dec 29 | 1939 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                                |        |      | C.S.R. 51/14          |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br>Feb. 1 | 1939   |      | <del>27</del> 22      |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Permanent                      | Dec 29 | 1939 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                                |        |      | C.S.R. 52/14          |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br>Feb. 1 | 1939   |      | <del>27</del> 23      |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Permanent                      | Dec 29 | 1939 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                                |        |      | C.S.R. 53/14          |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br>Feb. 1 | 1939   |      | <del>27</del> 22      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | July 17, 1939 | Permanent                      | Dec 29 | 1939 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                                |        |      | C.S.R. 55/14          |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br>Feb. 1 | 1939   |      | <del>27</del> 24      |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Permanent                      | Dec 29 | 1939 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                                |        |      | C.S.R. 56/14          |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy         | <del>Temporary</del><br>Feb. 1 | 1939   |      | <del>28</del> 29      |              |     |      | Resigned 9/1/45                    |
|                         |               | Permanent                      | Dec 29 | 1939 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                                |        |      | C.S.R. 57/14          |              |     |      | 5-8.2                              |
| Married                 | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br>Feb. 1 | 1939   |      | 28                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Permanent                      | Dec 29 | 1939 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                                |        |      | C.S.R. 59/14          |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br>Feb. 1 | 1939   |      | <del>28</del> 29      |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Permanent                      | Dec 29 | 1939 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                                |        |      | C.S.R. 60/14          |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br>Feb. 1 | 1939   |      | <del>27</del> 25      |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Permanent                      | Dec 30 | 1939 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                                |        |      | C.S.R. 62/14          |              |     |      |                                    |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                                                           | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|                                                                | Month         | Day | Year | City or County | State or Country |                         |
|                                                                |               |     |      |                |                  |                         |
| Hermythy Robert                                                | Oct           | 8   | 1910 | San Francisco, | Calif.           | Lithographer            |
| Himmelfarb, Kenneth J.                                         | Nov.          | 21  | 1912 | San Francisco, | Calif.           | Rectifiers Assistant    |
| McIncher, Robert E.                                            | Apr           | 8   | 1914 | San Francisco, | Calif.           | Laborer                 |
| Frankie, Fred C.                                               | Oct           | 22  | 1916 | San Francisco, | Calif.           | Apprentice Boat-builder |
| Brasfield, Jack D.                                             | Oct.          | 1   | 1914 | San Francisco, | Calif.           | Laborer                 |
| Rogers, William L.                                             | Nov           | 29  | 1911 | Napoleonville, | La.              | Clerk                   |
| Peypre, Roy J.                                                 | Mar.          | 12  | 1913 | San Francisco, | Calif.           | Cashier                 |
| Gildea, John C.<br>Re-appointed April 1, 1940<br>see page # 38 | Dec.          | 18  | 1913 | San Francisco, | Calif.           | Clerk                   |
| Frank, Howard J.                                               | Mar.          | 2   | 1915 | San Francisco, | Calif.           | Clerk                   |
| Murray, George D.                                              | Nov           | 12  | 1912 | San Francisco, | Calif.           | Mailer                  |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE         | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED                                                                                                               |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.         |
|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------|
|                                 |               | Month                                                                                                                        | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                            |
| Single                          | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Said off</del><br><del>Jan. 1 1940</del><br>Permanent<br>April 1 1940 |     |      | <del>28</del> 29      |              |     |      | C.S.R. 63/14                               |
| Married                         | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Said off</del><br><del>Jan. 1 1940</del><br>Permanent<br>April 1 1940 |     |      | <del>26</del> 27      |              |     |      | C.S.R. 64/14                               |
| Single<br>Married July 20, 1939 | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Said off</del><br><del>Jan. 1 1940</del><br>Permanent<br>April 1 1940 |     |      | <del>24</del> 25      |              |     |      | C.S.R. 65/14                               |
| Single                          | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Said off</del><br><del>Jan. 1 1940</del><br>Permanent<br>April 1 1940 |     |      | <del>22</del> 23      |              |     |      | C.S.R. 66/14                               |
| Single                          | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Said off</del><br><del>Jan. 1 1940</del><br>Permanent<br>April 1 1940 |     |      | <del>24</del> 25      |              |     |      | C.S.R. 67/14<br>Resigned<br>April 23, 1945 |
| Single                          | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Said off</del><br><del>Jan. 1 1940</del><br>Permanent<br>April 1 1940 |     |      | <del>27</del> 28      |              |     |      | C.S.R. 68/14                               |
| Single                          | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Said off</del><br><del>Jan. 1 1940</del><br>Permanent<br>April 1 1940 |     |      | 25                    | Jan          | 1   | 1940 | Said off<br>C.S.R. 69/14                   |
| Single                          | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Said off</del><br><del>Jan. 1 1940</del><br>Permanent<br>April 1 1940 |     |      | 25                    | Nov.         | 1   | 1939 | Relinquished Position<br>1 month           |
| Married                         | 1 Girl        | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Said off</del><br><del>Jan. 1 1940</del><br>Permanent<br>April 1 1940 |     |      | <del>23</del> 25      |              |     |      | C.S.R. 71/14                               |
| Married                         | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Said off</del><br><del>Jan. 1 1940</del><br>Permanent<br>April 1 1940 |     |      | <del>26</del> 27      |              |     |      | C.S.R. 73/14                               |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                      | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                     | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION                                 |
|---------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|                           | Month         | Day | Year | City or County | State or Country    |                                                     |
|                           |               |     |      |                |                     |                                                     |
| Seaton, James J.          | Aug           | 21  | 1915 | San Francisco, | Calif.              | Patrol Special P.O.                                 |
| Rickett, Gerald L.        | Dec           | 14  | 1911 | San Francisco, | Calif.              | Insurance Bus.                                      |
| Duffy, Matthew L.         | Mar.          | 5   | 1917 | San Francisco, | Calif.              | Freight Clerk<br><del>Voting Machine Adjuster</del> |
| Peterich, William J., Jr. | Mar           | 28  | 1916 | San Francisco, | Calif.              | Hospital Orderly<br>Voting Machine Adjuster         |
| Quinlan, Daniel J.        | Mar.          | 8   | 1913 | San Francisco, | Calif.              | Card Writer<br>Postal Clerk                         |
| O'Connor, Frank J.        | May           | 4   | 1912 | San Francisco, | Calif.              | Realty Manager<br>Voting Machine Adjuster           |
| Chaquette, Albert B., Jr. | June          | 2   | 1913 | San Francisco, | Calif.              | Gardener - Laborer                                  |
| Wood, Pruett A.           | Mar.          | 13  | 1909 | Margaret,      | Jefferson Co., Ala. | Salesman                                            |
| Kiewerts, John M.         | Nov.          | 22  | 1914 | Petaluma,      | Sonoma Co., Calif.  | Laborer<br>Voting Machine Adjuster                  |
| Lyons, David P.           | Mar           | 6   | 1910 | San Francisco, | Calif.              | Clerk<br>Voting Machine Adjuster                    |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED                                                                                                                                          |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month                                                                                                                                                   | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Laid Off</del><br><del>Jan 1 1940</del><br>Permanent<br>April 1 1940                             |     |      | 24                    | Sept.        | 1   | 1946 | Retired<br>6 years 5 months.       |
| Single                  | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Laid Off</del><br><del>Jan 1 1940</del><br>Permanent<br>April 1 1940                             |     |      | 27                    | June         | 30  | 1944 | Resigned -<br>Satisfactory         |
| Single                  | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Laid Off</del><br><del>Jan 1 1940</del><br>Re. App'd. Temp. May 16 1940<br>Permanent Oct 1 1940  |     |      | 21                    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Laid Off</del><br><del>Jan 1 1940</del><br>Re. App'd. Temp. May 16 1940<br>Permanent Oct 1 1940  |     |      | 22                    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Laid Off</del><br><del>Jan 1 1940</del><br>Re. App'd. Temp. May 16 1940<br>Permanent Oct. 1 1940 |     |      | 25                    |              |     |      | Appt Lgt. 11/26/45                 |
| Single                  | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Laid Off</del><br><del>Jan 1 1940</del><br>Re. App'd. Temp. May 16 1940<br>Permanent Oct 1 1940  |     |      | 26                    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Laid Off</del><br><del>Jan 1 1940</del><br>Re. App'd. Temp. May 16 1940<br>Permanent Oct 1 1940  |     |      | 25                    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Laid Off</del><br><del>Jan 1 1940</del><br>Re. App'd. Temp. May 16 1940<br>Permanent Oct 1 1940  |     |      | 29                    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy         | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Laid Off</del><br><del>Jan 1 1940</del><br>Re. App'd. Temp. May 16 1940<br>Permanent Oct 1 1940  |     |      | 24                    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —             | <del>Temporary</del><br><del>Feb. 1 1939</del><br><del>Laid Off</del><br><del>Jan 1 1940</del><br>Re. App'd. Temp. May 16 1940<br>Permanent Oct 1 1940  |     |      | 28                    |              |     |      |                                    |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                  | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY           |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                       | Month         | Day | Year | City or County     | State or Country |                     |
|                       |               |     |      |                    |                  |                     |
| Kiel, Paul A.         | July          | 30  | 1917 | York               | Penn'a.          | Clerk               |
| Jomier, Edward F. Jr. | Feb.          | 25  | 1915 | San Francisco,     | Calif.           | Clerk-Accounting    |
| Wise, Clarence A.     | Aug           | 6   | 1912 | San Francisco,     | Calif.           | Special Officer     |
| Tantarelli, Alfred J. | Sept          | 15  | 1915 | Columbus           | Ohio             | Special Officer     |
| Barry, David A., Jr.  | Sept          | 12  | 1914 | Oakland, Alameda,  | Calif.           | Printer             |
| Hoch, William B.      | June          | 6   | 1917 | San Francisco,     | Calif.           | Factory Worker      |
| Arnaud, Alfred E.     | Jan           | 6   | 1910 | San Francisco,     | Calif.           | Special Officer     |
| Shawbridge, Thomas E. | May           | 13  | 1908 | Chicago, Cook Co., | Ill.             | Watchman            |
| Ziller, Aaron D.      | Apr.          | 16  | 1912 | San Francisco,     | Calif.           | Special Officer     |
| Colbert, Ralph P.     | June          | 22  | 1911 | Winters            | Texas            | Special Officer     |





# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                   | NATIVITY      |     |      |                        | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |                    |
|------------------------|---------------|-----|------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
|                        | Date of Birth |     |      | City or County         |                     | State or Country   |
|                        | Month         | Day | Year |                        |                     |                    |
| Sullivan, Frank A.     | June          | 25  | 1908 | San Francisco,         | Calif.              | Special Officer    |
| Fake, Kenneth L.       | Mar           | 1   | 1913 | San Francisco,         | Calif.              | Special Officer    |
| McKee, Robert J.       | July          | 6   | 1910 | San Francisco,         | Calif.              | Clerk-Typist       |
| Girolami, Nello J.     | Jan           | 6   | 1907 | Butte, Silver Bow Co., | Mont.               | Elevator Operator  |
| Burnett, Wayne C.      | Feb.          | 22  | 1908 | Coldwell, Fannin Co.,  | Ga.                 | Machinist          |
| Rutledge, Bruce        | Feb.          | 17  | 1917 | Oakland                | Calif.              | Clerk              |
| Chaney, Jack E.        | Feb           | 20  | 1912 | San Francisco          | Calif.              | Clerk              |
| Carstensen, Kenneth F. | Dec           | 27  | 1915 | San Francisco          | Calif.              | Water Dept. Worker |
| Kremesec, John E.      | Feb.          | 8   | 1917 | Bonanza                | Colo.               | Salesman           |
| O'Neill, Jack F.       | Mar           | 24  | 1913 | San Francisco          | Calif.              | Clerk              |



## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED      |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month               | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 |               | (Temporary)<br>July | 21  | 1939 | 31                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Laid Off Jan        | 1   | 1940 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Re. Appd. Temp. May | 16  | 1940 | C.S.R. 105/14         |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 |               | (Temporary)<br>July | 21  | 1939 | 26                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Laid Off Jan        | 1   | 1940 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Re. Appd. Temp. May | 16  | 1940 | C.S.R. 106/14         |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 |               | (Temporary)<br>July | 21  | 1939 | 29                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Laid Off Dec        | 16  | 1940 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Re. Appd. Temp. May | 16  | 1940 | C.S.R. 107/14         |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |               | Aug                 | 4   | 1939 | 32                    |              |     |      | Appointed Sept 9-1-44              |
|                         |               |                     |     |      | C.S.R. 42/14          |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Girl        | (Temporary)<br>Aug  | 4   | 1939 | 31                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Laid Off Jan        | 1   | 1940 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Re. Appd. Temp. May | 16  | 1940 | C.S.R. 110/14         |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |               | (Temporary)<br>Aug  | 4   | 1939 | 22                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Laid Off Jan        | 1   | 1940 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Re. Appd. Temp. May | 16  | 1940 | C.S.R. 111/14         |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 |               | (Temporary)<br>Aug  | 11  | 1939 | 27                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Laid Off Jan        | 1   | 1940 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Re. Appd. Temp. May | 16  | 1940 | C.S.R. 119/14         |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |               | (Temporary)<br>Aug  | 11  | 1939 | 23                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Laid Off Jan        | 1   | 1940 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Re. Appd. Temp. May | 16  | 1940 | C.S.R. 120/14         |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |               | (Temporary)<br>Aug  | 11  | 1939 | 22                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Laid Off Jan        | 1   | 1940 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Re. Appd. Temp. May | 16  | 1940 | C.S.R. 125/14         |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 |               | (Temporary)<br>Aug  | 11  | 1939 | 26                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Laid Off Jan        | 1   | 1940 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               | Re. Appd. Temp. May | 16  | 1940 | C.S.R. 126/14         |              |     |      |                                    |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                   | NATIVITY      |                 |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION  |                |                     |
|------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|
|                        | Date of Birth |                 |      |                      | City or County | State or Country    |
|                        | Month         | Day             | Year |                      |                |                     |
| Decker, Benjamin       | Apr           | 15              | 1914 | New York             | New York       | Letter Carrier      |
| Hecker, John B         | Feb           | 25              | 1917 | San Francisco        | Calif.         | Butler              |
| Finan, John L.         | Oct           | 2 <sup>nd</sup> | 1914 | San Francisco        | Calif.         | Stenographer        |
| Lidia, John J.         | Dec           | 18              | 1913 | San Francisco        | Calif.         | Clerk               |
| Christensen, George R. | Oct           | 13              | 1909 | San Francisco        | Calif.         | Janitor             |
| Naughton, Charles L    | July          | 31              | 1914 | San Francisco        | Calif.         | Warehouseman        |
| Chioino, Merwyn E.     | April         | 19              | 1916 | San Francisco        | Calif.         | Shippitter's Helper |
| Ferroggiaro, Leo Henry | June          | 4               | 1914 | San Francisco        | Calif.         | Printer             |
| Brown, James Akin      | Sept          | 23              | 1916 | Stamford, Jones Co., | Texas          | Laborer             |
| Short, Victor L.       | July          | 26              | 1912 | Stewart,             | Oklahoma       | Chauffeur           |



## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED              |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month                       | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                   |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>Dec 16 1939  |     |      | 25                    | Nov          | 26  | 1941 | Transferred to Fire Dept.                         |
|                         |               | Said off Jan 1 1940         |     |      | C.S.R. 58/14          |              |     |      |                                                   |
|                         |               | Re App'd. Temp. May 16 1940 |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                   |
|                         |               | Permanent Oct 1 1940        |     |      |                       |              |     |      | 1 yr. 1 month 25 days                             |
| Single                  | —             | Dec 30 1939                 |     |      | 22                    |              |     |      | C.S.R. 61/14                                      |
| Single                  | —             | Apr. 1 1940                 |     |      |                       |              |     |      | C.S.R. 3/14                                       |
| Single                  | —             | Apr 1 1940                  |     |      | 26                    | Nov.         | 30  | 1946 | Resigned.                                         |
|                         |               |                             |     |      | C.S.R. 70/14          |              |     |      | 6 years 7 months 29 days.                         |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>May 16 1940  |     |      | 30                    |              |     |      | C.S.R. 84/14                                      |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>May 16 1940  |     |      | 25                    |              |     |      | C.S.R. 108/14                                     |
|                         |               |                             |     |      |                       |              |     |      | Appt Asst Insp. 9/16/45<br>Req. Transfer 12/15/47 |
| Married                 | 1 Boy, 1 Girl | (Temporary)<br>May 16 1940  |     |      | 24                    |              |     |      | C.S.R. 131/14                                     |
| Married                 | 1 Girl        | (Temporary)<br>May 16 1940  |     |      | 25                    |              |     |      | C.S.R. 132/14                                     |
| Married                 | —             | (Temporary)<br>May 16 1940  |     |      | 23                    |              |     |      | C.S.R. 137/14                                     |
| Divorced                | 1 Boy, 1 Girl | (Temporary)<br>May 16 1940  |     |      | 27                    |              |     |      | C.S.R. 148/14                                     |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                                          | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY              |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION     |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
|                                               |               |     |      | City or County        | State or Country |                         |
|                                               | Month         | Day | Year |                       |                  |                         |
| MacKee, Howard Ray                            | May           | 14  | 1915 | San Francisco, Calif. |                  | Salesman                |
| Hartley, James Philip                         | May           | 21  | 1911 | San Francisco, Calif. |                  | Driver                  |
| Fisher, George Byron                          | Jan           | 24  | 1917 | Honolulu, T. H.       |                  | Laborer                 |
| Dolan, Lawrence Michael<br><i>See Page 45</i> | Aug           | 24  | 1910 | San Francisco, Calif. |                  | Motorman (Mun. Ry.)     |
| Sturken, George Wm.                           | Nov.          | 22  | 1908 | San Francisco, Calif. |                  | Janitor                 |
| Sullivan, Daniel E.                           | Mar           | 5   | 1911 | San Francisco, Calif. |                  | Watchman                |
| Andreotte, Dante Robert                       | Apr           | 1   | 1915 | San Francisco, Calif. |                  | Truck Driver            |
| Munson, Nicholas L.                           | July          | 18  | 1916 | San Francisco, Calif. |                  | Zoologist & Anatomist   |
| Short, Eugene M.                              | June          | 3   | 1910 | Cleveland, Oklahoma   |                  | Apt. House Mgr.         |
| Alleman, Paul Edward                          | June          | 10  | 1916 | San Francisco, Calif. |                  | Voting Machine Adjuster |



City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED     |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month              | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>May | 16  | 1940 | 25<br>CSR. 149/14     |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —             | (Temporary)<br>May | 16  | 1940 | 28<br>CSR. 150/14     |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>May | 16  | 1940 | 23<br>CSR. 151/14     |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 2 Boys 2 Girl | (Temporary)<br>May | 16  | 1940 | 29<br>CSR. 152/14     | Dec          | 22  | 1942 | Resigned                           |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>May | 16  | 1940 | 31<br>CSR. 154/14     |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>May | 16  | 1940 | 29<br>CSR. 156/14     |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —             | (Temporary)<br>May | 16  | 1940 | 25<br>CSR. 158/14     |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>May | 16  | 1940 | 23<br>CSR. 159/14     |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy         | (Temporary)<br>May | 16  | 1940 | 29<br>CSR. 165/14     |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>May | 16  | 1940 | 23<br>CSR. 169/14     | 6            | 1   | 46   | Retired<br><br>6 years - 15 days.  |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                      | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                       | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|---------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|                           |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country      |                     |
|                           | Month         | Day | Year |                |                       |                     |
| Conroy, Vincent Joseph    | Jan           | 30  | 1914 | San Francisco, | Calif.                | Metal Worker        |
| Brennigan, Thomas J., Jr. | April         | 20  | 1914 | San Francisco, | Calif.                | Clerk               |
| Kramer, Roy Edwin         | May           | 20  | 1910 | Reno,          | Nevada                | Salesman            |
| Hoffhine, Burt Eugene     | May           | 13  | 1908 | Seward,        | Nebraska              | Hotel Detective     |
| Hawkins, Thomas V.        | Mar.          | 15  | 1916 | Bakersfield,   | Kern Co., Calif.      | Special Officer     |
| Lorigino, Aldo Joseph     | Apr.          | 24  | 1917 | Stockton,      | San Joaquin Co., Cal. | Driver              |
| Peterson, Roy Ernest      | Aug.          | 28  | 1906 | San Francisco, | Calif.                | Janitor             |
| See Page 49               |               |     |      |                |                       |                     |
| Radetich, Joseph P.       | Mar.          | 2   | 1912 | Novi, Vinida,  | Yugoslavia            | Guard - Teacher     |
| Peyre, Roy J.             | Mar.          | 12, | 1913 | San Francisco, | Calif.                | Clerk               |
| Anderson, Vernon E.       | Dec           | 14, | 1909 | San Francisco, | Calif.                | Shoe Metal Worker   |



City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED                        |     |        | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                  |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|-----|--------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month                                 | Day | Year   |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                                     |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>May                    | 16  | 1940   | 26<br>CSR. 170/14     |              |     |      |                                                                     |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>May                    | 16  | 1940   | 26<br>CSR. 174/14     |              |     |      |                                                                     |
| Married                 | 1 Boy         | (Temporary)<br>May                    | 16  | 1940   | 29<br>CSR. 177/14     |              |     |      |                                                                     |
| Married                 | 1 Boy, 1 Girl | (Temporary)<br>May                    | 16  | 1940   | 32<br>CSR. 187/14     |              |     |      |                                                                     |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>May                    | 16  | 1940   | 24<br>CSR. 190/14     |              |     |      |                                                                     |
| Single                  | —             | (Temporary)<br>May                    | 16  | 1940   | 23<br>CSR. 195/14     |              |     |      |                                                                     |
| Married                 | 1 Boy, 1 Girl | (Temporary)<br><del>May 16 1940</del> |     |        | 33<br>CSR. 198/14     | July         | 15  | 1941 | Reapptd. Temp. 7/10/41<br>H.Z.G. - L.C.P.<br>" Permanent<br>8/16/41 |
|                         |               | Permanent Aug                         | 16  | 1941   |                       |              |     |      |                                                                     |
| Married                 | 1 Boy         | (Temporary)<br>May                    | 16  | 1940   | 28<br>CSR. 199/14     |              |     |      |                                                                     |
| Single                  |               |                                       | Oct | 1 1940 | 27 69/14              |              |     |      |                                                                     |
| Married                 | 1 Girl        |                                       | Oct | 1 1940 | 31 90/14              | Dec.         | 17  | 1941 | Resigned.<br>1 YR. 2 MOS. 16 DAYS                                   |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                              | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION  |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|----------------------|
|                                   | Month         | Day | Year | City or County | State or Country |                      |
|                                   |               |     |      |                |                  |                      |
| Wick, Francis J.                  | Oct           | 3   | 1912 | San Francisco  | Calif.           | Clock.               |
| Wagner, John M.                   | May           | 24  | 1909 | San Francisco  | Calif.           | Fireman              |
| Wetting, Gerald C.                | June          | 23  | 1916 | San Francisco  | Calif.           | Motorman, Muni. P.R. |
| Wright, Edward W.                 | June          | 27  | 1911 | San Francisco  | Calif.           | Bank Teller          |
| Yock, William B.<br>(See Page 36) | June          | 6   | 1917 | San Francisco  | Calif.           | Factory Worker       |
| Booth, Albert R.                  | Aug           | 17  | 1906 | San Francisco  | Calif.           | Painter              |
| Ryan, Frank Jos.                  | July          | 5   | 1911 | San Francisco  | Cal.             | Janitor              |
| Christensen, Geo H.               | Oct           | 13  | 1909 | San Francisco  | Cal.             | Janitor              |
| Shenbridge Mrs Edw.               | May           | 13  | 1908 | Chicago        | Illinois         | Watchman             |
| Kerr, James Albert                | March         | 4   | 1911 | San Francisco  | Cal.             | Janitor              |
| Fahr, Kenneth Grant               | Mar           | 1   | 1913 | San Francisco  | Cal.             | Seaman               |



## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED    | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                                |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|--------------------------|--------------|-----|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                          | Month        | Day | Year |                                                                                   |
| Married                 | 1 Girl        | Oct            | 1   | 1940 | 28 $\frac{86}{114}$      |              |     |      |                                                                                   |
| Married                 |               | Oct            | 1   | 1940 | 31 $\frac{87}{114}$      |              |     |      |                                                                                   |
| Married                 |               | Oct            | 1   | 1940 | 24 $\frac{90}{114}$      |              |     |      |                                                                                   |
| Married                 |               | Oct            | 1   | 1940 | 29 $\frac{96}{114}$      |              |     |      |                                                                                   |
| Single                  |               | Oct            | 1   | 1940 | 23 $\frac{98}{114}$      |              |     |      |                                                                                   |
| Married                 |               | Oct            | 1   | 1940 | 34 $\frac{100}{114}$     | March        | 29  | 1942 | Transferred to Dept of<br>Pub. Works.<br>1 yr. 5 mos. 28 days.<br>Resigned 8-7-44 |
| Married                 | 1 Boy         | Feb            | 1   | 1941 | 29 - $\frac{94}{114}$    |              |     |      |                                                                                   |
| Single                  |               | Feb            | 1   | 1941 | $\frac{84}{114}$<br>31 - |              |     |      | Found Guilty "Vio. Rule<br>329 and 431 of Rules & Reg.                            |
| Single                  |               | Feb            | 1   | 1941 | 32 - $\frac{101}{114}$   | July         | 29  | 1942 | Dismissed 1 yr. 5 mos. 28 days                                                    |
| Married                 | 1 child       | Feb            | 1   | 1941 | 29 $\frac{102}{114}$     | Nov          | 26  | 1941 | Resigned - transferred to Fire Dept<br>9 months 25 days                           |
| Married                 | None          | Feb            | 1   | 1941 | 27 $\frac{106}{114}$     |              |     |      |                                                                                   |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                       | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION    |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|
|                            |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                        |
|                            | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                        |
| Tiller, Aaron David        | Apr           | 16  | 1912 | San Francisco  | Cal.             | Special Officer        |
| Colbert, Ralph Philip      | June          | 22  | 1911 | San Francisco  | Cal              | Painter                |
| Sullivan, Frank Arthur     | June          | 25  | 1908 | San Francisco  | Cal.             | Special Officer        |
| McKee, Robert James        | July          | 6   | 1910 | San Francisco  | Cal.             | Purchasing Agent       |
| Naughton, Charles Ignatius | July          | 31  | 1914 | San Francisco  | Cal.             | Special Police Officer |
| Gremminger, Peter C        | Jan           | 28  | 1917 | S. F.          | Cal.             | Motorman, Mun. Ry.     |
| Rutledge, Bruce W.         | Feb           | 17  | 1917 | Oakland        | Cal.             | Salesman               |
| Lahay, Harry B.            | Oct           | 27  | 1915 | S. F.          | Cal.             | Conductor              |
| Yakov, Andrew J.           | July          | 4   | 1907 | Portland       | Ore.             | Bakery Driver          |
| Doherty, Michael Jos.      | July          | 13  | 1914 | S. F.          | Cal.             | Warehouseman           |



## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |        |           | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day    | Year      |                                    |
| Married                 | None          | Feb            | 1   | 1941 | 28 (103-14)           |              |        |           |                                    |
| Married                 | None          | Feb            | 1   | 1941 | 29 (104-14)           |              |        |           |                                    |
| Married                 | 2 Children    | Feb            | 1   | 1941 | 32 (105-14)           | Apr.         | 25     | 1943      | Resigned.                          |
| Married                 | None          | Feb            | 1   | 1941 | 30 (107-14)           | 2 yrs        | 2 m. 3 | 2 x 09/15 |                                    |
| Married                 | None          | Feb            | 1   | 1941 | 26 (108-14)           |              |        |           |                                    |
| Married                 | None          | May            | 1   | 1941 | 24 (109-14)           |              |        |           |                                    |
| Single                  | None          | May            | 1   | 1941 | 24 (111-14)           |              |        |           | Resigned 5/19/46                   |
| Single                  | None          | May            | 1   | 1941 | 25 (114-14)           |              |        |           |                                    |
| Married                 | None          | May            | 1   | 1941 | 33 116 (14)           |              |        |           |                                    |
| Married                 | None          | May            | 1   | 1941 | 26-117 (14)           |              |        |           |                                    |



## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                   | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION          |
|------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|------------------------------|
|                        | Month         | Day | Year | City or County | State or Country |                              |
|                        |               |     |      |                |                  |                              |
| Egger, Frank J.        | 9             | 11  | 1911 | S.F.           | Cal.             | Butcher                      |
| Cheney, Jack Edward    | 2             | 20  | 1912 | S.F.           | Cal.             | Clerk                        |
| Carstensen, Kenneth F. | 12            | 27  | 1915 | S.F.           | Cal.             | Auto Assembly Worker         |
| McLaughlin, Edw. F.    | 10            | 20  | 1912 | S.F.           | Cal.             | Fireman                      |
| Kuich, Reginald A.     | 4             | 12  | 1908 | Osti,          | Cal.             | Motorman                     |
| Garnell, Walter A.     | 9             | 20  | 1913 | S.F.           | Cal.             | Boiler Room Helper           |
| Kremesee, John E.      | 2             | 8   | 1917 | Bonanza        | Calo.            | Salesman                     |
| O'Neill, Jack F.       | 3             | 24  | 1913 | S.F.,          | Cal.             | Temporary 245.<br>P.O. Clerk |
| Muskell, Milton J. Jr. | 5             | 11  | 1914 | S.F.,          | Cal.             | Motorman. San. Cy.           |
| Miles, Francis J.      | 8             | 25  | 1914 | S.F.           | Cal.             | Salesman                     |

## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY      | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |      |         | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.           |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|------|---------|----------------------------------------------|
|                         |                    | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day  | Year    |                                              |
| Married                 | 1 boy<br>2 1/2 yrs | ✓              | 1   | 1941 | 29-118(14)            |              |      |         |                                              |
| Married                 | None               | ✓              | 1   | 1941 | 29(119(14)            |              |      |         |                                              |
| Married                 | None               | ✓              | 1   | 1941 | 25-(120-14)           |              |      |         |                                              |
| Married                 | None               | ✓              | 1   | 1941 | 28(122-14)            |              |      |         |                                              |
| Married                 | One <sup>boy</sup> | ✓              | 1   | 1941 | 33(123-14)            |              |      |         |                                              |
| Married                 | None               | ✓              | 1   | 1941 | 27(124-14)            |              |      |         |                                              |
| Single                  | None               | ✓              | 1   | 1941 | 25(125-14)            | May 12       | 1941 |         | Resigned a/c<br>{Relinquished Off.} Sickness |
|                         |                    |                |     |      |                       |              |      | 11 days |                                              |
| Married                 | One Boy            | ✓              | 1   | 1941 | 28(126-14)            |              |      |         |                                              |
| Single                  | -                  | ✓              | 1   | 1941 | 27(127-14)            |              |      |         |                                              |
| Married                 | One Girl           | ✓              | 1   | 1941 | 26(128-14)            |              |      |         |                                              |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                             | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION    |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|
|                                  |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                        |
|                                  | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                        |
| Burnett, Wayne S<br>See page 57. | 2             | 22  | 1908 | Colucci        | Germia           | Machinist              |
| Sousa, Walter J                  | Mch           | 17  | 1912 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Motorman               |
| Pedrin, Adolph J                 | july          | 23  | 1915 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Motorman               |
| Chioino, Mervyn C                | Apr           | 19  | 1916 | "              | "                | Shipfitter             |
| Ferroggiaro, Leo H               | June          | 4   | 1916 | "              | "                | Printer                |
| O'Connor, Hugh R                 | June          | 6   | 1913 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Clerk                  |
| Denser, Wm. A                    | may           | 7   | 1911 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Special Police Officer |
| Brown, James A                   | Sept          | 23  | 1916 | Stanford       | Texas            | Carpenter              |
| Doherty, Frank S                 | Oct           | 27  | 1910 |                | Scotland         | Fireman                |
| Thulander, Wesley P              | Aug           | 18  | 1917 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Toll Collector         |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY    | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED     | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----|------|---------------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |                  | Month          | Day | Year |                           | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 | -                | 7              | 1   | 41   | 33 <sup>7</sup> <110-14>  |              |     |      | Resigned June 24, 1942             |
| Married                 | none             | 7              | 1   | 41   | 21 <sup>10</sup> <129-14> |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 boy            | 7              | 1   | 41   | 20 <sup>10</sup> <130-14> |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 boy            | 7              | 1   | 41   | 22 <sup>10</sup> <131-14> |              |     |      |                                    |
| "                       | 1 girl           | 7              | 1   | 41   | 27 <sup>10</sup> <132-14> |              |     |      |                                    |
| married                 | 3 boys<br>1 girl | 7              | 1   | 41   | 26 <sup>10</sup> <134-14> |              |     |      |                                    |
| married                 | none             | 7              | 1   | 41   | 20 <sup>10</sup> <135-14> |              |     |      |                                    |
| "                       | 1 girl           | 7              | 1   | 41   | 21 <sup>10</sup> <137-14> |              |     |      | <del>Resigned</del>                |
| married                 | 3 girls          | 7              | 1   | 41   | 21 <sup>10</sup> <138-14> | Nov          | 1   | 1944 | Resigned                           |
| Married                 | none             | 7              | 1   | 41   | 21 <sup>10</sup> <141-14> |              |     |      |                                    |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME              | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|-------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                   | Month         | Day | Year | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                   |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| Isake waiter M    | Nov           | 4   | 1910 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Salesman            |
| Phaster Vincent C | May           | 13  | 1915 | San Francisco  | California       | Credit Man          |
| Thomson, Robert C | Dec           | 14  | 1908 |                | Scotland         | Butcher             |
| Bradley, Denis    | Oct           | 27  | 1907 |                | Ireland          | Deputy Sheriff      |
| Hesketh, George T | Mch           | 14  | 1914 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Motorman            |
| Short, Victor L   | July          | 26  | 1912 | Stewart        | Oklahoma         | Chauffeur           |
| Hanley, James P   | May           | 21  | 1911 | San Francisco  | Cal              | Clerk               |
| Klesher, George B | Jan           | 24  | 1917 | Honolulu       | T. H.            | Welder              |
| Dolan, Lawrence M | Aug           | 24  | 1910 | S. F.          | Cal              | Motorman            |
| Sturken, Geo. W   | Nov           | 22  | 1908 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Janitor             |

## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED    | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.      |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------|--------------------------|--------------|-----|------|-----------------------------------------|
|                         |                 | Month          | Day | Year |                          | Month        | Day | Year |                                         |
| married                 | none            | 7              | 1   | 41   | 21 <sup>1</sup> <142-14> |              |     |      |                                         |
| single                  |                 | 7              | 1   | 41   | 22 <sup>1</sup> <144-14> |              |     |      |                                         |
| married                 | 2 girls & twins | 7              | 1   | 41   | 23 <sup>1</sup> <145-14> |              |     |      |                                         |
| married                 | 1 girl          | 7              | 1   | 41   | 24 <sup>1</sup> <146-14> |              |     |      |                                         |
| married                 | 1 girl          | 7              | 1   | 41   | 25 <sup>1</sup> <147-14> |              |     |      |                                         |
| married                 | 1 boy<br>1 girl | 7              | 1   | 41   | 26 <sup>1</sup> <148-14> |              |     |      |                                         |
| "                       | none            | 7              | 1   | 41   | 27 <sup>1</sup> <150-14> |              |     |      |                                         |
| Single                  | none            | 7              | 1   | 41   | 28 <sup>1</sup> <151-14> |              |     |      |                                         |
| married                 | 3 girls         | 7              | 1   | 41   | 29 <sup>1</sup> <152-14> | Dec          | ✓   | 1942 | Resigned<br><br>1 yr - 7 mos - 21 days. |
| Married                 | none            | 7              | 1   | 41   | 30 <sup>1</sup> <154-14> |              |     |      |                                         |



## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                | Date of Birth * |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION  |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|----------------------|
|                     | Month           | Day | Year | City or County | State or Country |                      |
|                     |                 |     |      |                |                  |                      |
| Merrill Francis W   | Oct             | 4   | 1915 | Burlingame     | Calif            | Steam fitter helper  |
| Sullivan, Daniel E  | Nov             | 5   | 1911 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Clerk Watchman       |
| Cannon, Royce B     | June            | 20  | 1912 | La Mesa        | California       | Meat Cutter          |
| Andreotti, Dante R  | Apr             | 1   | 1915 | S. F.          | Cal.             | Clerk - messenger    |
| Munson, Nicholson S | July            | 18  | 1916 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Laboratory Tech      |
| Gale, Meade B       | Nov             | 30  | 1907 | Seattle        | Washington       | Machine Operator     |
| O'Keefe, Joseph S   | Apr             | 23  | 1909 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Teamster             |
| Short, Eugene M     | June            | 3   | 1910 | Cleveland      | Oklahoma         | Special Officer      |
| Dave, George A      | Jan             | 9   | 1915 | Brooklyn       | New York         | Blueprint Supervisor |
| Hardeman, Wm. S     | Feb             | 2   | 1911 | Palo Alto      | Calif            | Warehouseman         |

City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY    | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |                  | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| married                 | none             | 7              | 1   | 41   | 1<br><155-14>         |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |                  | 7              | 1   | 41   | <156-14>              |              |     |      |                                    |
| married                 | one              | 7              | 1   | 41   | <157-14>              |              |     |      |                                    |
| "                       | 1 boy            | 7              | 1   | 41   | <158-14>              |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |                  | 7              | 1   | 41   | <159-14>              |              |     |      |                                    |
| married                 | none             | 7              | 1   | 41   | <161-14>              |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | none             | 7              | 1   | 41   | <164-14>              | Oct          | 21  | 1959 | Deceased                           |
| Married                 | 1 boy            | 7              | 1   | 41   | <165-14>              | Aug          | 16  | 1975 | Resigned 8/16/75<br><br>3-9-1      |
| married                 | none             | 7              | 1   | 41   | <166-14>              |              |     |      |                                    |
| married                 | 1 boy<br>2 girls | 7              | 1   | 41   | <168-14>              |              |     |      |                                    |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                   | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION                |
|------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|------------------------------------|
|                        | Month         | Day | Year | City or County | State or Country |                                    |
|                        |               |     |      |                |                  |                                    |
| Alliman, Paul E        | June          | 10  | 1916 | S.F.           | Cal              | Flying Accountant                  |
| Enancy, William        | May           | 7   | 1911 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Fireman                            |
| Cooney, Vincent J      | Jan           | 30  | 1914 | S.F.           | Calif            | Laborer                            |
| Miles, Maurice E       | June          | 24  | 1911 |                | Montana          | Bus driver                         |
| Furtin, Joseph P       | June          | 28  | 1911 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Timekeeper                         |
| Brannigan, Thomas J Jr | Apr           | 20  | 1914 | S.F.           | Cal              | Trip Collector<br>Internal Revenue |
| McNamee, John P        | Jan           | 6   | 1916 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Salesman                           |
| McKevitt, Edward J Jr. | May           | 6   | 1912 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Fireman                            |
| Kramer, Roy E          | May           | 20  | 1910 | Reno           | Nevada           | Auto Parts Clerk                   |
| Gross, Floyd K         | May           | 28  | 1914 |                | Arkansas         | Assembler                          |



## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                      |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|---------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                 | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                         |
| Married                 | None.           | 7              | 1   | 41   | (169-14)              |              |     |      |                                                         |
| single                  |                 | 7              | 1   | 41   | (167-14)              | March        | 31  | 1942 | Transferred to the<br>Fire Dept.<br><br>8 mos. 30 days. |
| Single                  |                 | 7              | 1   | 41   | (170-14)              |              |     |      |                                                         |
| married                 | 1 boy<br>1 girl | 7              | 1   | 41   | (171-14)              |              |     |      |                                                         |
| married                 | none            | 7              | 1   | 41   | (175-14)              |              |     |      |                                                         |
| Single                  |                 | 7              | 1   | 41   | (174-14)              | 1            | 7   | '46  | Resigned<br>January 7, 1946<br><br>4 yrs 6 mos 6 days   |
| Single                  |                 | 7              | 1   | 41   | (175-14)              |              |     |      | Resigned 12-15-45                                       |
| married                 | 1 girl          | 7              | 1   | 41   | (178-14)              |              |     |      |                                                         |
| Married                 | 1 boy           | 7              | 1   | 41   | (177-14)              |              |     |      |                                                         |
| married                 | none            | 7              | 1   | 41   | (183-14)              |              |     |      |                                                         |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                   | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                        | Month         | Day | Year | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                        |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| Laurence, David        | Apr           | 3   | 1911 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Asst Sales Mgr      |
| Summins, Edward B Jr   | Feb           | 11  | 1914 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Teamster            |
| Jackson, Herman        | Jan           | 2   | 1913 | Honolulu       | Hawaii           | Conductor           |
| Tiboni, Oscar E        | Sept          | 23  | 1914 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Conductor           |
| McKiernan, Robert M Jr | Oct           | 3   | 1913 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Teamster            |
| Hawkins, Thomas V      | Feb           | 15  | 1916 | Bakersfield    | California       | Special Officer     |
| Bender, Robert W       | Apr           | 21  | 1912 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Motorman            |
| O'Leary, Barnaby       | Feb           | 16  | 1908 |                | Ireland          | Janitor             |
| Coffey, Matthew J Jr   | Sept          | 10  | 1913 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Fireman             |
| Adam, Antwan W Jr      | Apr           | 12  | 1914 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Clerk-stenographer  |

City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.            |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                         |                 | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                               |
| married                 | none            | 7              | 1   | 41   | <184-14>              |              |     |      |                                               |
| Married                 | 1 boy<br>1 girl | 7              | 1   | 41   | <185-14>              |              |     |      |                                               |
| Single                  |                 | 7              | 1   | 41   | <186-14>              |              |     |      |                                               |
| Single                  |                 | 7              | 1   | 41   | <188-14>              |              |     |      |                                               |
| Married                 | none            | 7              | 1   | 41   | <189-14>              |              |     |      |                                               |
| Married                 | None            | 7              | 1   | 41   | <190-14>              |              |     |      |                                               |
| married                 | 2 boys          | 7              | 1   | 41   | <192-14>              |              |     |      |                                               |
| married                 | 1 boy<br>1 girl | 7              | 1   | 41   | <193-14>              |              |     |      |                                               |
| Single                  |                 | 7              | 1   | 41   | <194-14>              | April        | 1   | 1942 | Transferred to Fire Dept.<br><br>9 mos 0 day. |
| married                 | none            | 7              | 1   | 41   | <195-14>              |              |     |      |                                               |



## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME             | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION  |
|------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|----------------------|
|                  |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                      |
|                  | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                      |
| Richard, Mat A.  | 11            | 6   | '05  |                | Denmark          | Conductor            |
|                  | 7             | 10  | 47   |                |                  |                      |
| Hughes, Tudor W. | 6             | 8   | '06  | S.F.           | Cal.             | Garageman            |
| Himes, Geo. W.   | 8             | 31  | '05  | Junel Hill     | Ga.              | Wing Wagon Driver    |
| Fortune, Jack W. | Jan           | 1   | 1910 | S.F.           | Cal.             | Board Marker         |
| Peterson, Ray C. | Aug           | 28  | '06  | S.F.           | Cal.             | Janitor              |
| Himes, Geo. W.   | Aug           | 31  | '05  | Junel Hill     | Georgia          | Wing Wagon Driver    |
| Richard, Mat A.  | Nov           | 6   | '05  | ✓              | Denmark          | Conductor            |
| Hughes, Tudor W. | June          | 8   | '06  | S.F.           | Cal.             | Garageman            |
| Sanz, Oliver C.  | Sept          | 14  | '08  | La Porte       | Indiana          | U. S. Post Office    |
| Browne, Frank J. | Aug           | 14  | 1912 | S.F.           | Cal.             | State Police Officer |

## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.          |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|---------------------------------------------|
|                         |                 | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                             |
| Widower                 | 1 Boy           | Temporary<br>7 | 10  | 41   | 35-(200/14)           |              |     |      | Temporary.<br>see below                     |
| Married                 | None            | Temporary<br>7 | 10  | 41   |                       |              |     |      | Temporary<br>see below.<br>resigned 4/13/46 |
| Married                 | 3 Girls         | 8              | 16  | 41   | 35-(16-14)            |              |     |      | Permanent Appl.                             |
| Married                 | -               | 7              | 10  | 41   | 31-197(14)            |              |     |      |                                             |
| Married                 | 1 Boy<br>1 Girl | 8              | 16  | 41   | 34-198(14)            |              |     |      | Permanent 8/12/41                           |
| Married                 | 3 Girls         | 8              | 16  | 41   | 35-162(14)            |              |     |      | Decl. 2/11/47                               |
| Widower                 | 1 Boy           | 9              | 1   | 41   | 35-200(14)            |              |     |      | Permanent. 9/1/41.                          |
| Married                 | ✓               | 9              | 1   | 41   | 35-201(14)            |              |     |      | Permanent 9/1/41.<br>Resigned 4/13/46       |
| Married                 | ✓               | 10             | 20  | 41   | 33-(202-14)           |              |     |      | Resigned 9/25/45<br><br>4-0-21              |
| Single                  | ✓               | 10             | 2   | 41   | 29-(133-14)           |              |     |      |                                             |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                     | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION   |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|
|                          | Month         | Day | Year | City or County | State or Country |                       |
|                          |               |     |      |                |                  |                       |
| Kavaney, George W.       | Jan           | 29  | 1908 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Water Worker          |
| Thornton, James M.       | Jan           | 2   | 1913 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Material Checker      |
| Hickman, Cecil F.        | Sept          | 13  | 1908 | Lockwood       | Missouri         | Motorcycle Officer    |
| Howard, Russell M.       | Oct.          | 2   | 1915 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Fireman               |
| SCHROTH, CHARLES, A. JR. | Sep           | 19  | 1909 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Bridge Toll Collector |
| LEWIS, JOHN A.           | June          | 16  | 1909 | Santa Rosa     | Calif.           | Motorman              |
| COOK, JOEL C.            | Sep.          | 6,  | 1915 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Conductor             |
| NEVIN, EDWARD W. JR      | Aug           | 26. | 1914 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Postal Clerk          |
| MIZE, HAROLD V.          | Sep           | 12  | 1916 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Mill Helper           |
| MORGENSEN, MELVIN L.     | Aug           | 26  | 1916 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Motorman              |



## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |                  |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day              | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Single                  | ✓             | Nov            | 26               | 1941 | 181/14<br>33          |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | ✓             | Dec            | 16               | 1941 | 28-173/14             |              |     |      | Resigned 3/31/46                   |
| Single                  | ✓             | Jan            | 19               | 1942 | 33-147/14             |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | ✓             | July           | 1                | 1942 | 113 1/15              |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 3             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 33 1/15 3/15          |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | ✓             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 33 1/15 4/15          |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | ✓             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 34 1/15 5/15          |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 2             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 35 1/15 6/15          |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 36 1/15 9/15          |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | ✓             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 36 1/15 10/15         |              |     |      |                                    |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME               | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION   |
|--------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|
|                    |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                       |
|                    | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                       |
| JOHN J. ...        | Dec           | 2   | 1918 | S. Y.          | Calif.           | Police Officer        |
| JOHN J. ...        | Jan           | 2   | 1918 | S. Y.          | Calif.           | Fireman               |
| JOHN J. ...        | July          | 15  | 1918 | S. Y.          | Calif.           | Fireman               |
| JOHN J. ...        | May           | 1   | 1918 | S. Y.          | Calif.           | Fireman               |
| JOHN J. ...        | Aug           | 13  | 1917 | S. Y.          | Calif.           | Fireman               |
| JOHN J. ...        | July          | 2   | 1913 | S. Y.          | Calif.           | Fireman               |
| MILKE, LEONARD F.  | Sep.          | 13, | 916  | Quaker         | Washington       | Sheet Metal Worker    |
| HALLIST, JOSEPH P. | Dec.          | 31  | 1914 | S. Y.          | Calif.           | Calif. Highway Patrol |
| TABBUCCO, ANTHONY  | Sep.          | 27  | 1912 | S. Y.          | Calif.           | Clerk                 |
| JOHN J. ...        | Aug           | 25  | 1917 | S. Y.          | Calif.           | Fireman               |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |                  |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.            |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day              | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                               |
| Married                 | 1             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 13 (15)               |              |     |      |                                               |
| Married                 | 2             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 14 (15)               |              |     |      |                                               |
| Single                  | ✓             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 15 (15)               | Oct          | 30  | 1944 | Resigned<br>returned to college               |
| Married                 | ✓             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 16 (15)               |              |     |      |                                               |
| Single                  | ✓             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 18 (15)               |              |     |      |                                               |
| Single                  | ✓             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 21 (15)               |              |     |      | Transferred to<br>Sheriff's Office<br>4/11/46 |
| Married                 | ✓             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 22 (15)               |              |     |      |                                               |
| Married                 | 1             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 23 (15)               |              |     |      |                                               |
| Married                 | 1             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 26 (15)               |              |     |      |                                               |
| Married                 | ✓             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 28 (15)               |              |     |      |                                               |



# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME               | NATIVITY      |     |      | City or County | State or Country | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|--------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                    | Date of Birth |     |      |                |                  |                     |
|                    | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| WILLIAMS, JAMES T. | Apr           | 10  | 1905 | San Francisco  | Calif.           | Police Officer      |
| THOMAS, JAMES P.   | May           | 1   | 1908 | Chicago        | Ill.             | Fireman             |
| SMITH, JAMES W.    | March         | 7   | 1900 | Chicago        | Ill.             | Shipyard            |
| WILSON, WILLIAM W. | May           | 21  | 1901 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Fireman             |
| THOMAS, JAMES P.   | May           | 25  | 1912 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Police              |
| WILSON, JAMES W.   | Jan           | 6   | 1915 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Conductor           |
| JENNINGS, EMERY M. | May           | 19  | 1912 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Fireman             |
| SMITH, ALFRED P.   | Jan           | 16  | 1914 | Seattle        | Wash.            | Fire Driver         |
| SMITH, THOMAS W.   | June          | 5   | 1910 | Chicago        | Ill.             | Seaman              |
| WILSON, ALAN A.    | Oct           | 17  | 1911 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Ship fitter         |

City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |                        |             | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                 |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day                    | Year        |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                                    |
| <i>Single</i>           | <i>✓</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>13<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>30 (15)</i>        |              |     |      |                                                                    |
| <i>Married</i>          | <i>2</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>13<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>31 (15)</i>        |              |     |      | <i>DENIED LEAVE 7/20/44<br/>RESIGNED - 8/1/44 IN GOOD STANDING</i> |
| <i>Married</i>          | <i>✓</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>13<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>32 (15)</i>        |              |     |      |                                                                    |
| <i>Married</i>          | <i>2</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>13<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>34 (15)</i>        |              |     |      |                                                                    |
| <i>Married</i>          | <i>1</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>13<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>35 (15)</i>        |              |     |      |                                                                    |
| <i>Married</i>          | <i>1</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>13<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>36 (15)</i>        |              |     |      |                                                                    |
| <i>Married</i>          | <i>1</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>13<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>38 (15)</i>        |              |     |      |                                                                    |
| <i>Married</i>          | <i>✓</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>13<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>40 (15)</i>        |              |     |      |                                                                    |
| <i>Married</i>          | <i>1</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>13<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>45 (15)</i>        |              |     |      |                                                                    |
| <i>Married</i>          | <i>✓</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>13<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>48 (15)</i>        |              |     |      |                                                                    |

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                   | NATIVITY      |                 |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |            |                      |
|------------------------|---------------|-----------------|------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|
|                        | Date of Birth |                 |      |                     |            |                      |
|                        | Month         | Day             | Year |                     |            |                      |
| MAHONEY, JAMES         | Dec           | 12              | 1904 | S. Y.               | Calif.     | Lawrence, Oregon     |
| MAHONEY, JAMES         | Feb           | 10              | 1905 | California          | Calif.     | Engineer             |
| MAHONEY, JAMES         | Aug           | 5               | 1907 | San Jose            | Calif.     | Food Store           |
| MAHONEY, JAMES         | July          | 27              | 1918 | S. Y.               | Calif.     | Lawrence             |
| MAHONEY, GEORGE H.     | June          | 17              | 1912 |                     | Calif.     | Lawrence             |
| LINDSEY, PHILLIP G. W. | Nov           | 25              | 1916 | S. Y.               | Calif.     | Lawrence             |
| SENSE, LECIL R.        | Oct           | 2               | 1915 | Wenatchee           | Washington | Electrician's Helper |
| BARRY, JAMES W.        | Feb           | 10              | 1915 | S. Y.               | Calif.     | Toll Collector       |
| MAHONEY, JOHN T.       | April         | 2               | 1913 | S. Y.               | Calif.     | Elevator Operator    |
| MAHONEY, WILLIAM W.    | May           | 1 <sup>st</sup> | 1917 | S. Y.               | Calif.     | Welder               |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGL. | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |                  |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day              | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 | 1             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 50 (15)               |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | ✓             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 51 (15)               |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 2             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 54 (15)               |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | ✓             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 56 (15)               |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 58 (15)               |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 2             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 60 (15)               |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 62 (15)               |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | ✓             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 63 (15)               | Nov          | 13  | 1946 | Resigned<br>4 years - 4 months     |
| Single                  | ✓             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 64 (15)               |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | ✓             | July           | 13 <sup>th</sup> | 1942 | 67 (15)               |              |     |      |                                    |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                                         | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                                              |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                                              | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| CONNELLEY, JAMES J.                          | Aug           | 10  | 1908 | S.F.           | Calif.           | Lawyer              |
| EDGEMOND, JAMES R.                           | Dec           | 7   | 1910 | S.F.           | Calif.           | Police              |
| JOHN JAMES J.                                | Oct           | 29  | 1912 | S.F.           | Calif.           | Fireman             |
| MURPHY, CHARLES C.                           | Oct           | 12  | 1910 | S.F.           | Calif.           | Restaurateur        |
| DEAN, HAROLD C.                              | May           | 20  | 1916 | S.F.           | Calif.           | Fireman & Under     |
| CIMAHONEY-<br>JAHANEY MICHAEL W.             | July          | 22  | 1917 | S.F.           | Calif.           | Fireman             |
| {NAME CHANGED OF 2/15/43<br>JOHN C. ROBERTS} |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| ROBERTS, JOHN C.                             | July          | 31  | 1915 | S.F.           | Calif.           | Land & Black        |
| THOMPSON, JOHN A.                            | Sep.          | 16  | 1915 | S.F.           | Calif.           |                     |
| BECKER, WILLIAM H.                           | May           | 27  | 1914 | Ogden          | Utah             | Inspector           |
| VON HOSTITZ, WILLIAM                         | Nov.          | 21  | 1908 | S.F.           | Calif.           | Restaurant Prop.    |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGL. | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |                        |             | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day                    | Year        |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| <i>Single</i>           | <i>✓</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>12<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>70 (18)</i>        |              |     |      |                                    |
| <i>Married</i>          | <i>✓</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>12<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>71 (15)</i>        |              |     |      |                                    |
| <i>Married</i>          | <i>2</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>12<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>72 (15)</i>        |              |     |      |                                    |
| <i>Single</i>           | <i>✓</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>12<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>74 (15)</i>        |              |     |      |                                    |
| <i>Married</i>          | <i>1</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>12<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>76 (15)</i>        |              |     |      |                                    |
| <i>Single</i>           | <i>✓</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>12<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>77 (15)</i>        |              |     |      |                                    |
| <i>Married</i>          | <i>✓</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>12<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>79 (15)</i>        |              |     |      |                                    |
| <i>Married</i>          | <i>1</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>12<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>78 (15)</i>        |              |     |      |                                    |
| <i>Married</i>          | <i>✓</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>12<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>80 (15)</i>        |              |     |      |                                    |
| <i>Married</i>          | <i>1</i>      | <i>July</i>    | <i>12<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>1942</i> | <i>82 (15)</i>        |              |     |      |                                    |



# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|---------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                     |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                     | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Chandler, Harold S. | Mar           | 29  | 1905 | S. Y.          | Calif.           | Fireman             |
| Harmon, Edw Patrick | May           | 31  | 1907 | S. Y.          | Calif.           | Bank Teller         |
| Hageman, Geo. E.    | Dec           | 14  | 1913 | Butte          | Montana          | Janitor             |
| Lunberg, John Jas.  | July          | 6   | 1911 | S. Y.          | Calif.           | Clerk               |
| Curley, John Jas.   | Mar.          | 21  | 1909 | Schenectady    | N. York          | Claims Investigator |
| Lacey, Jas. E.      | June          | 8   | 1916 | Coalinga       | Calif.           | Conductor           |
| Marey, Herbert A.   | Aug           | 7   | 1919 | S. Y.          | Calif.           | Motorman            |
| Lorenghen, Thos. J. | Feb.          | 19  | 1908 | S. Y.          | Calif.           | Clerk               |
| Hervin, Val John    | Nov.          | 14  | 1914 | S. Y.          | Calif.           | Auto Mechanic       |
| Quinn, Samuel R.    | May           | 3   | 1911 | S. Y.          | Calif.           | Ship fitter         |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY         | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED  | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                       |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----|------|------------------------|--------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                       | Month          | Day | Year |                        | Month        | Day | Year |                                                                          |
| Married                 | 1                     | Sept           | 21  | 1942 | 27<br>C.S.R.<br>101/15 |              |     |      | 11 5<br>KILLED IN ACTION<br>10/1/45<br>CUBEN 72, (C.M.H.)                |
| Married                 | 1                     | Sept           | 21  | 1942 | 25<br>C.S.R.<br>86/15  |              |     |      |                                                                          |
| Married                 | ✓                     | Sept           | 21  | 1942 | 29<br>C.S.R.<br>88/15  |              |     |      |                                                                          |
| Single                  | ✓                     | Sept           | 21  | 1942 | 31<br>C.S.R.<br>89/15  |              |     |      | Resigned<br>6/10/45<br>28-25                                             |
| Married                 | ✓                     | Sep            | 21  | 1942 | 33<br>C.S.R.<br>90/15  | April        | 8   | 1943 | Position (appointment)<br>Terminated<br>Sec-148 Charter<br>Cmrs 17 DAYS. |
| Single                  | ✓                     | Sep            | 21  | 1942 | 26<br>C.S.R.<br>92/15  |              |     |      |                                                                          |
| Married                 | 1                     | Sep            | 21  | 1942 | 23<br>C.S.R.<br>94/15  |              |     |      |                                                                          |
| Married                 | 1                     | Sep            | 21  | 1942 | 34<br>C.S.R.<br>95/15  |              |     |      |                                                                          |
| Married                 | 1                     | Sep            | 21  | 1942 | 28<br>C.S.R.<br>97/15  | May          | 9   | 1943 | Resigned<br>7 MAR 30 25                                                  |
| Married                 | 3<br>2 girls<br>1 boy | Sep            | 21  | 1942 | 31<br>C.S.R.<br>98/15  |              |     |      |                                                                          |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                 | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|----------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                      |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                      | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Lutton, Lee W.       |               |     |      |                | Arkansas         |                     |
| Linn, Albert D.      | June          | 25  | 1901 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Blacksmith          |
| Linn, Edgar P.       | May           | 21  | 1900 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Rubber Manufacturer |
| Lynn, James L.       | Mar.          | 20  | 1912 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Investigator        |
| Lynn, Richard J.     | Mar.          | 10  | 1909 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Firefighter         |
| Peterson, Gustave V. | Jan.          | 3   | 1906 | Seattle        | Wash.            | Engineer            |
| Considine, Martin J. | Aug.          | 29  | 1915 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Locomotive Fireman  |
| Whiting, Robert C.   | Mar.          | 6   | 1918 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Wrenchman           |
| Huegle, Edward J.    | Dec.          | 14  | 1914 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Truck Driver        |
| Smith, Andrew        | Feb.          | 9   | 1912 | S. F.          | Calif.           | Bank Clerk          |



City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| MARRIED                 | 2 boys        |                |     |      |                       | Oct.         | 8   | 1942 | Relinquished                       |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>113/15    |              |     |      |                                    |
| MARRIED                 | 2             | Sept.          | 21  | 1942 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>102/15    |              |     |      |                                    |
| MARRIED                 | 2             | Sept           | 21  | 1942 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>103/15    |              |     |      |                                    |
| MARRIED                 | 1             | Sept           | 21  | 1942 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>105/15    |              |     |      |                                    |
| MARRIED                 | ✓             | Sept           | 21  | 1942 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>106/15    |              |     |      |                                    |
| MARRIED                 | 1             | Sept           | 21  | 1942 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>107/15    |              |     |      |                                    |
| SINGLE                  | ✓             | Sept           | 21  | 1942 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>108/15    |              |     |      |                                    |
| MARRIED                 | 1             | Sept           | 21  | 1942 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>110/15    |              |     |      |                                    |
| MARRIED                 | ✓             | Sept           | 21  | 1942 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>111/15    |              |     |      |                                    |
| MARRIED                 | ✓             | Sept           | 21  | 1942 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>112/15    |              |     |      |                                    |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                                  | NATIVITY      |      |              | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |                  |                      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------|--------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|
|                                       | Date of Birth |      |              |                     |                  |                      |
|                                       | Month         | Day  | Year         |                     |                  |                      |
| Magowan, John J.                      | Feb           | 1908 | S. I.        | County              | Shipyard Foreman |                      |
| Levin, Max<br>Changed to Max Gerard   | July          | 1908 | Philadelphia | Pa                  | Machinist        |                      |
| Mac Donald, James R.                  | Dec           | 13   | 1904         | S. I.               | County           | Steamer              |
| Kuwan, James P.                       | June          | 12   | 1920         | Ireland             |                  | Shipyard             |
| Burnett, Wayne C.<br>see see page 44. | Feb           | 22   | 1908         | Lowell              | Georgia          | Machinist            |
| B Gallagher, Bernard J.               | June          | 26   | 1909         | S. I.               | County           | Junior               |
| Smith Lee H.                          | Nov.          | 16   | 1908         | S. I.               | County           | Clunk                |
| Sampson William J.                    | Aug           | 15   | 1904         | Pittsburgh          | Pennsylvania     | Standard Oil Company |
| Reed Richard A.                       | Apr           | 25   | 1913         | S. I.               | County           | Rail Traffic         |
| Wilcox Victor A.                      | Mar           | 22   | 1908         | New Bedford         | Mass.            | Driver               |

City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 | 1             | Sep            | 21  | 1942 | 27                    |              |     |      | Resigned 5-22-46                   |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>117/15    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | ✓             | Sep            | 21  | 1942 | 31                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>118/15    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | ✓             | Sep            | 21  | 1942 | 32                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>119/15    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | ✓             | Sep            | 21  | 1942 | 31                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>121/15    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | ✓             | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 34                    | 12           | 20  | 44   | Resigned<br>December 20, 1944      |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>110/14    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | ✓             | Dec            | 21  | 1942 | 33                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>66/15     |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | ✓             | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 35                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>123/15    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | ✓             | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 36                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>124/15    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | ✓             | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 29                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>127/15    |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | ✓             | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 34                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | C. S. R.<br>131/15    |              |     |      |                                    |



# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY              |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|---------------------|---------------|-----|------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                     |               |     |      | City or County        | State or Country |                     |
|                     | Month         | Day | Year |                       |                  |                     |
| Reynolds, Harold M  | Sept          | 2   | 1917 | S. F.                 | Calif            | Seaman              |
| Lewie, Charles C.   | Feb           | 11  | 1918 | St John New Brunswick | Canada           | Motorman            |
| Shelley, Daniel E   | July          | 21  | 1920 | S. F.                 | Calif            | Butler              |
| Kwartz, John C.     | Mar           | 31  | 1915 | S. F.                 | Calif            | Conductor           |
| Frost Frank A       | May           | 26  | 1912 | S. F.                 | Calif            | Motorman            |
| Ebb, John S.        | Mar           | 11  | 1919 | S. F.                 | Calif            | Shipfitter          |
| Maguire Michael J   | Oct           | 6   | 1916 | S. F.                 | Calif            | Shipwright          |
| Crofton, George E.  | July          | 31  | 1913 | S. F.                 | Calif            | Time-keeper         |
| Joseph, Frederick J | Feb           | 17  | 1913 | S. F.                 | Calif            | Machinist           |
| Jorgues Edgar C.    | May           | 20  | 1912 | S. F.                 | Calif            | Electrician         |

## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Single                  |               | 12             | 21  | 1942 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>132/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrned                 | 1 boy         | 12             | 21  | 1942 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>134/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |               | 12             | 21  | 1942 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>136/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrned                 | 1 girl        | 12             | 21  | 1942 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>138/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrned                 | ✓             | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 2                     |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>140/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrned                 | ✓             | 12             | 21  | 1942 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>141/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrned                 | 1 girl        | 12             | 21  | 1942 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>142/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrned                 | ✓             | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 21                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>145/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrned                 | 1 girl        | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 29                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>146/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrned                 | 3 girls       | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 30                    | June         | 1   | 1943 | Resigned                           |
|                         |               |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>147/15      |              |     |      |                                    |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                 | NATIVITY         |              |          | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|----------------------|------------------|--------------|----------|---------------------|
|                      | Date of Birth    |              |          |                     |
|                      | Month            | Day          | Year     |                     |
| City or County       | State or Country |              |          |                     |
| Grandt Walter O      | Feb 20 1922      | North Dakota | Miner    | Machine             |
| Cyclopedia William J | May 27 1912      | Green River  | Wyoming  | Photographer        |
| McQuade John J       | Oct 10 1910      | D. F.        | Calif    | Automobile driver   |
| Hooper Roy E         | Mar 1 1916       |              | N DAKOTA | Carpenter           |
| Carroll Thomas J     | Nov 16 1912      | D. F.        | Calif    | Seaman              |
| Belkum Raymond A     | May 3 1916       | D. F.        | Calif    | House painter       |
| O'Rourke Vincent     | Dec 28 1913      | D. F.        | Calif    | Seaman              |
| Sullivan Charles J   | Nov. 6 1908      | D. F.        | Calif    | Shipping clerk      |
| Peaker Bernard E     | Nov. 15 1916     | D. F.        | Calif    | Milkman             |
| Wood Robert H        | Feb 24 1919      | D. F.        | Calif    | Bus driver          |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED   | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.         |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------|-------------------------|--------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------|
|                         |                 | Month          | Day | Year |                         | Month        | Day | Year |                                            |
| Single                  | -               | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 22                      |              |     |      |                                            |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>150/15        |              |     |      |                                            |
| Single                  |                 | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 23                      |              |     |      |                                            |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>151/15        |              |     |      |                                            |
| Married                 |                 | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 24                      |              |     |      |                                            |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>152/15        |              |     |      |                                            |
| Married                 | 1 boy<br>1 girl | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 25                      |              |     |      |                                            |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>153/15        |              |     |      |                                            |
| Married                 | 1 girl          | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 26                      |              |     |      | Retired for<br>Inability 5/1/46            |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>161/15        |              |     |      |                                            |
| Married                 | ✓               | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 27                      |              |     |      |                                            |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>162/15        |              |     |      |                                            |
| Married                 | 1 boy           | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 28                      |              |     |      | Transferred to Fire-<br>Department 4/11/46 |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>167/15        |              |     |      |                                            |
| Married                 | .               | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 3-                      |              |     |      |                                            |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>170/15        |              |     |      |                                            |
| Married                 | 1 boy           | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 20                      |              |     |      |                                            |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>171/15        |              |     |      |                                            |
| Single                  |                 | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 20                      |              |     |      |                                            |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>171 1/2<br>15 |              |     |      |                                            |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME               | DATE OF BIRTH |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|--------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                    |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                    | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Parrott Benjamin X | Nov           | 8   | 1911 | Portland       | Or               | Truck driver        |
| Mullen Edward J    | Aug           | 11  | 1911 | S. F.          | Calif            | Motor-man           |
| Piccinini Reno A   | Mar           | 1   | 1917 | Sonoma         | Calif            | Shipfitter          |
| Baroni Frank F     | Aug           | 31  | 1909 | S. F.          | Calif            | Milk wagon driver   |
| Hall Edward J      | Nov           | 18  | 1909 | S. F.          | Calif            | Milk wagon driver   |
| Smith George B.    | Mar           | 26  | 1910 | San Rafael     | Calif            | Electrician         |
| King Theodore J.   | Oct           | 5   | 1912 | S. F.          | Calif            | Conductor           |
| Johnson Alvin J    | Aug           | 11  | 1915 | S. F.          | Calif            | Clerk               |
| Lyggers John C     | Mar           | 20  | 1910 | S. F.          | Calif            | Clerk               |
| Walker Clifford P. | Feb           | 5   | 1915 | New Jersey     | N. J.            | Teamster            |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |                 | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Marrried                | 2 girls         | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 31                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>172/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrried                | 1 Son           | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 31                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>173/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrried                | ✓               | 12             | 21  | 1942 | ..                    |              |     |      | Resigned 4/8/46                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>174/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrried                | 1 boy<br>1 girl | 12             | 21  | 1942 | ..                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>176/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrried                | 2 girls         | 12             | 21  | 1942 | ..                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>177/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrried                | 1 girl          | 12             | 21  | 1942 | 21                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>179/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | ✓               | 12             | 21  | 1942 | ..                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>180/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrried                | 1 boy           | 1              | 4   | 1943 | ..                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>184/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrried                | ✓               | 1              | 18  | 1943 | 22                    | Jan          | 27  | 47   | Trans to S.F.D.                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>182/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrried                | 1 girl          | 1              | 18  | 1943 | 22                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | b.S.R.<br>185/15      |              |     |      |                                    |



# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                                | Date of Birth  |               |                 | City or County   | State or County   | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION  |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
|                                     | Month          | Day           | Year            |                  |                   |                      |
| Blanco, Thomas L.                   | May            | 6             | 1913            | S. F.            | Calif.            | Farmer               |
| Brumson, George P.                  | July           | ~             | 1917            | Minn.            | Minn.             | Accountant           |
| Brown, William L.                   | Aug            | 12            | 1915            | San Diego        | Calif.            | Farmer               |
| Butler, Emile W.                    | Mar            | 14            | 1916            | S. F.            | Calif.            | Shipyard Worker      |
| Gibson, Frank G.                    | Aug            | 13            | 191~            | S. F.            | Calif.            | Farmer               |
| Horton, Edward E.                   | Mar            | 6             | 191~            | S. F.            | Calif.            | Black                |
| Kerrigan, John W.                   | Oct            | 5             | 1917            | S. F.            | Calif.            | Shipfitter           |
| Murphy, Joseph A.                   | Apr.           | 14            | 1908            | Chicago          | Ill.              | Janitor              |
| <del>Itzgerald, John L.</del>       | <del>Mar</del> | <del>20</del> | <del>1910</del> | <del>S. F.</del> | <del>Calif.</del> | <del>Black</del>     |
| <i>Superseded<br/>in S. F. 1960</i> |                |               |                 |                  |                   |                      |
| CLARK, WILLIAM EDWARD               | JUNE           | 18            | 1911            | OAKLAND, CAL.    | CALIF.            | STREET CAR CONDUCTOR |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED                  | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|----------------------------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                                        | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 boy         | 1              | 18  | 43   | 1<br>2<br>C.S.R.<br>186/15             |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 boy         | 1              | 18  | 43   | C.S.R.<br>188/15                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 girl        | 1              | 18  | 43   | C.S.R.<br>189/15                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 2 girls       | 1              | 18  | 43   | C.S.R.<br>193/15                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 boy         |                |     |      | C.S.R.<br>194/15                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 boy         |                |     |      | C.S.R.<br>197/15                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | ✓             |                |     |      | C.S.R.<br>198/15                       | 9            | 26  | 49   | Resigned                           |
| Single                  | ✓             |                |     |      | C.S.R.<br>201/15                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| <del>Married</del>      | ✓             |                |     |      | <del>C.S.R.</del><br><del>182/15</del> |              |     |      |                                    |
| MARRIED                 | 1 GIRL        | 3              | 1   | 43   | C.S.R.<br>210/15                       |              |     |      |                                    |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                     | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY               |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----|------|------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                          |               |     |      | City or County         | State or Country |                     |
|                          | Month         | Day | Year |                        |                  |                     |
| FRISBY, ROBERT JOSEPH    | MAY           | 27  | 1912 | SAN FRANCISCO          | CALIFORNIA       | SHIP FITTER         |
| NEASE, EDWARD JAMES      | MAY           | 21  | 1919 | SAN FRANCISCO          | CALIFORNIA       | ELECTRICIAN         |
| JULLY, GEORGE W.         | JUN           | 24  | 1918 | SAN FRANCISCO          | CALIFORNIA       | BULLDOZER MAN       |
| WYNNE, STEPHEN PHILLIP   | DEC           | 23  | 1918 | SOUTH<br>SAN FRANCISCO | CALIFORNIA       | TAXI DRIVER         |
| PETROVFFSKY, JOHN EDWARD | FEB           | 20  | 1910 | SAN FRANCISCO          | CALIFORNIA       | CONDUCTOR           |
| STOKES, HENRY L.         | AUG           | 9   | 1913 | SAN FRANCISCO          | CALIFORNIA       | MILK WAGON DRIVER   |
| O'LEARY, JOHN PAUL       | FEB           | 14  | 1917 | SAN FRANCISCO          | CALIFORNIA       | MARINE MECHANIC     |
| ROSS, HOWARD JOSEPH      | MAR           | 11  | 1916 | SAN FRANCISCO          | CALIFORNIA       | FIREMAN             |
| STRANGE, WM. JOSEPH      | AUG           | 6   | 1914 | INDIANAPOLIS           | INDIANA          | RAIL CLERK          |
| STAEGLICH, GEORGE FRANK  | NOV           | 15  | 1912 | SAN FRANCISCO          | CALIFORNIA       | AUTO MECHANIC       |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| MARRIED                 |               | 3              | 1   | 43   | C.S.R.<br>179/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| MARRIED                 |               | 3              | 1   | 43   | C.S.R.<br>205/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| MARRIED                 |               | 3              | 1   | 43   | C.S.R.<br>148/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| SINGLE                  |               | 3              | 1   | 43   | C.S.R.<br>166/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| MARRIED                 |               | 3              | 1   | 43   | C.S.R.<br>137 1/2/15  |              |     |      |                                    |
| MARRIED                 |               | 3              | 1   | 43   | C.S.R.<br>210/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| MARRIED                 |               | 3              | 1   | 43   | C.S.R.<br>214/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| MARRIED                 |               | 3              | 1   | 43   | C.S.R.<br>215/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| MARRIED                 |               | 3              | 1   | 43   | C.S.R.<br>218/15      |              |     |      |                                    |
| MARRIED                 |               | 3              | 1   | 43   | C.S.R.<br>220/15      |              |     |      |                                    |

Police Appointments (1 - 1)

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                    | DATE OF BIRTH |     |      | CITY or County | State or Country | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION      |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|--------------------------|
|                         | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                          |
|                         |               |     |      |                |                  |                          |
| Branchetti Anthony      | 9             | 26  | 1910 | Italy          | —                | Federal Policeman        |
| Castolozzi Ferdinand E. | 1             | 9   | 1912 | Italy          | —                | Meat seller              |
| Bauer Harry R.          | 12            | 27  | 1912 | S. I.          | Carp.            | Chauffeur                |
| Carr Vincent G.         | 4             | 16  | 1912 | S. I.          | Carp             | Shipster.                |
| Cook William R.         | 2             | 16  | 1917 | S. I.          | Carp             | Clerk - Bank             |
| Cucchi Peter J.         | 3             | 13  | 1918 | Brooklyn       | N. Y.            | Service Station Operator |
| Ducham Charles H.       | 7             | 29  | 1918 | S. I.          | Carp.            | Machinist                |
| Forsman Vernon          | 8             | 13  | 1915 | S. I.          | Carp.            | Truck driver             |
| Driscoll Louis M.       | 1             | 16  | 1899 | S. I.          | Carp             | Salesman                 |
| Borris Walter J.        | 4             | 9   | 1908 | S. I.          | Carp             | Fireman                  |

City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO OF FAMILY    | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |      |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.              |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|------|------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                 | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day  | Year |                                                 |
| Marrried                | 1 boy           | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       |              |      |      | Resigned<br>1/19/46                             |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |      |      |                                                 |
| Marrried                | 7 girls         | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       | June         | 9    | 1943 | Resigned                                        |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |      |      |                                                 |
| Marrried                | 1 boy<br>1 girl | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       | May          | 1    | 1943 | Resigned May 1, 1943                            |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |      |      |                                                 |
| Marrried                | 7 girls         | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       | June         | 10   | 1943 | Resigned                                        |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |      |      |                                                 |
| Marrried                | 1 girl          | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       |              |      |      |                                                 |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |      |      |                                                 |
| Marrried                | 1 boy           | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       | Oct 16       | 1943 |      | Released from<br>limited tenure appointment     |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |      |      |                                                 |
| Marrried                | 1 boy<br>1 girl | 4              | 27  | 1943 |                       | May          | 25   | 1944 | Resigned in<br>good<br>standing                 |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |      |      |                                                 |
| Marrried                | 1 boy           | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       |              |      |      | Resigned<br>Sept 9, 1945                        |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |      |      |                                                 |
| Marrried                | ✓               | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       |              |      |      | Resigned 7/1/46                                 |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |      |      |                                                 |
| Marrried                | ✓               | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       | May          | 7    | 1943 | See page 65.<br>Relinquished<br>Received 8-7-46 |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |      |      |                                                 |



# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                  | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION    |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|
|                       |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                        |
|                       | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                        |
| Ellen Edward J        | 5             | 21  | 1910 | S. I.          | Calif            | Mechanic               |
| Hefflinger Geo. R. Jr | 4             | 15  | 1921 | Sacramento     | Calif            | Investigator           |
| Kramer Jack L         | 5             | 7   | 1907 | New York       | N. Y.            | Chauffeur              |
| Lisauri John P        | 2             | 7   | 1915 | S. I.          | Calif            | Crypter                |
| Moore James A.        | 4             | 2   | 1905 | S. I.          | Calif            | Police Officer         |
| Murray Milton J       | 5             | 15  | 1913 | S. I.          | Calif            | Brewery worker         |
| Reisser Arthur        | 9             | 3   | 1909 | Bellevue       | Wash             | Machinist              |
| Reynolds Jack A       | 2             | 16  | 1914 | Denver         | Colo.            | Patrol Special Officer |
| Roberts Lewis J       | 3             | 15  | 1918 | -              | South Dakota     | Custodial Officer      |
| O'Connor Daniel C     | 6             | 11  | 1908 | Kerry          | Ireland          | Steamfitters Helper    |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY    | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED                    |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.               |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                  | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month                           | Day | Year |                                                  |
| MARRIED                 | 2 boys           | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       |                                 |     |      | RESIGNED 7/17/44                                 |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L-T                   |                                 |     |      |                                                  |
| MARRIED                 | 2 boys           | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       | Nov.                            | 6   | 1943 | Resigned                                         |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L-T                   |                                 |     |      |                                                  |
| MARRIED                 | 2 boys           | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       | May                             | 5   | 1943 | Resigned                                         |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L-T                   |                                 |     |      |                                                  |
| MARRIED                 | 1 boy            | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       | June                            | 11  | 1943 | Resigned                                         |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L-T                   |                                 |     |      |                                                  |
| MARRIED                 | 1 girl           | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       | Aug                             | 29  | 1943 | Resigned                                         |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L-T                   |                                 |     |      |                                                  |
| MARRIED                 | 3 boys           | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       | Appointment terminated 6/30/43. |     |      | June 30, 1943. Removed from Limited Tenure list. |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L-T                   |                                 |     |      |                                                  |
| MARRIED                 | 1 girl           | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       | Nov.                            | 1   | 1943 | Resigned                                         |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L-T                   |                                 |     |      |                                                  |
| MARRIED                 | 2 girls          | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       | Jan                             | 15  | 1947 | Resigned                                         |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L-T                   |                                 |     |      |                                                  |
| MARRIED                 | 1 girl           | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       |                                 |     |      |                                                  |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L-T                   |                                 |     |      |                                                  |
| MARRIED                 | 1 boy<br>4 girls | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       | Nov.                            | 1   | 1943 | Resigned                                         |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L-T                   |                                 |     |      |                                                  |

# Lincoln County, California (1 - 1)

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                | DATE OF BIRTH |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|---------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                     |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                     | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Boyd Elmer M.       | 6             | 2   | 1914 | S. F.          | Calif            | Sheet metal worker  |
| Booney James R.     | 12            | 16  | 1913 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Bookman             |
| Chapman James L.    | 6             | 9   | 1913 | S. F.          | Calif            | Heavy work          |
| Schiller David R.   | 1             | 7   | 1913 | S. F.          | Calif            | Safety Engineer     |
| Thompson Lee P.     | 9             | 15  | 1915 | Hawaii         | China            | Welder              |
| Stewart James J.    | 9             | 1   | 1915 | S. F.          | Calif            | Welder              |
| Burke Charles H.    | 9             | 18  | 1910 | Panama         | Calif            | Machinist           |
| Wiese Ernest R.     | 5             | 14  | 1909 | S. F.          | Calif            | Teamster            |
| Thompson Russell P. | 1             | 27  | 1912 | S. F.          | Calif            | Teamster            |
| Leahy Edward        | 7             | 8   | 1919 | S. F.          | Calif            | Teamster            |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |                 | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Marrned                 | -               | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrned                 | -               | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       | Jan          | 4   | 1945 | Resigned                           |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrned                 | 1 boy.          | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       | Aug          | 17  | 1945 | Resigned                           |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrned                 | 1 boy.          | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       | June         | 3   | 1943 | Resigned                           |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrned                 | 1 boy<br>1 girl | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrned                 | 1 girl          | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       | Sept         | 10  | 1944 | Resigned 9-10-44                   |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      | 1 yr 4 mos - 1 day                 |
| Marrned                 | 1 boy<br>1 girl | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrned                 | 1 girl          | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       |              |     |      | Resigned 8/31/46                   |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrned.                | ✓               | 4              | 26  | 1943 | 21                    |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marrned                 | 1 girl          | 4              | 26  | 1943 | 21                    | Aug          | 12  | 1943 | Resigned                           |
|                         |                 |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                    |

Sanitized human appointments (1 - 1)

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                 | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|----------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                      |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                      | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Whitehead Raymond L. | 2             | 20  | 1913 | S. S.          | Calif            | Clerk               |
| Williams Walter L.   | 12            | 2   | 1908 | S. S.          | Calif            | Tramster            |
| Wright William J.    | 3             | 28  | 1910 | S. S.          | Calif            | Mechanic            |
| Brown James W.       | 5             | 22  | 1907 | S. S.          | Calif            | Clerk               |
| DeLoria Geo. V.      | 2             | 7   | 1920 | S. S.          | Calif            | Barber              |
| Bronte Robert P.     | 7             | 26  | 1922 | S. S.          | Calif            | Painter             |
| Simmons Wm L.        | 7             | 27  | 1919 | L. A.          | Calif            | Truck Driver        |
| Johnson Frank J.     | 7             | 7   | 1902 | Cleveland      | Ohio             | Guard               |
| Harrison Volenski V. | 3             | 4   | 1920 | S. S.          | Calif            | Machinist           |
| McKenzie Henry R.    | 7             | 15  | 1905 | S. S.          | Calif            | Proving Clerk       |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY     | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.      |
|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|-----------------------------------------|
|                         |                   | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                         |
| Marrned                 | 1 girl            | 4              | 26  | 1943 | 1                     |              |     |      | Resigned 11/20/45                       |
|                         |                   |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                         |
| Marrned                 | 2 boys            | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       | Mar          | 16  | 1944 | Released from service<br>(Satisfactory) |
|                         |                   |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      | 10 mos - 20 days                        |
| Marrned                 | 1 boy<br>1 girl   | 4              | 26  | 1943 |                       |              |     |      |                                         |
| Quered                  | ✓                 | 6              | 1   | 1943 |                       | 6            | 3   | 1943 | Resigned ✓                              |
| Marrned                 | 1 boy             | 6              | 1   | 1943 |                       |              |     |      | Resigned 4-1-44                         |
| Marrned                 | 1 girl            | 6              | 1   | 1943 |                       | Aug          | 16  | 1943 | Resigned                                |
| Marrned                 | 3 boys            | 6              | 1   | 1943 |                       | Aug          | 1   | 1943 | Resigned                                |
| Marrned                 | ✓                 | 6              | 1   | 1943 |                       | June         | 5   | 1943 | Resigned                                |
| Marrned                 | 1 son             | 6              | 1   | 1943 |                       | Aug          | 16  | 1943 | Resigned                                |
| Marrned                 | 3 boys<br>2 girls | 6              | 1   | 1943 |                       |              |     |      |                                         |



*Police Department (L.A.)*

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                                        | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                                             |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                                             | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| McKenna Frank J                             | 9             | 16  | 1895 | Doct. n.       | Mass             | Shipping clerk      |
| Mullen John H                               | 5             | 19  | 1897 | S. I.          | Calif            | Paint maker         |
| <del>McCormack C.</del><br>O'Connor Vincent | 2             | 15  | 1915 | S. I.          | Calif            | Painter             |
| Quinn Charles J                             | 12            | 10  | 1900 | S. I.          | Calif            | Indus. Engineer     |
| Sandberg Vincent J                          | 5             | 10  | 1920 | S. I.          | Calif            | Truck driver        |
| Spruell Morris P                            | 6             | 18  | 1903 | Cogswell       | Oreg             | Clerk               |
| Warrington Stuart H                         | 9             | 23  | 1907 | S. I.          | Calif            | Rigger              |
| Walsh James D                               | 3             | 22  | 1917 | S. I.          | Calif            | Barber              |
| Wyganski Peter J                            | 1             | 14  | 1911 | P. A.          | Calif            | Butcher             |
| Wise Robert                                 | 6             | 1   | 1921 | S. I.          | Calif            | Electrician         |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO OF FAMILY     | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                    |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|-------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                  | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                       |
| Single                  |                  | 6              | 1   | 1943 |                       | June         | 8   | 1943 | Resigned                                              |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                                       |
| Single                  |                  | 6              | 1   | 1943 |                       | June         | 7   | 1943 | Resigned                                              |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                                       |
| Married                 | 1 Son            | 6              | 1   | 1943 |                       | Sept         | 4   | 1943 | Resigned                                              |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                                       |
| Divorced                | 1 girl           | 6              | 1   | 1943 |                       |              |     |      | Resigned 8.25.44<br>1 yr 2 mos                        |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                                       |
| Married                 | 1 Son            | 6              | 1   | 1943 |                       | Aug          | 1   | 1943 | Resigned                                              |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                                       |
| Divorced                | 1 Son            | 6              | 1   | 1943 |                       | Dec          | 26  | 1943 | Released from limited<br>tenure. Service Satisfactory |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                                       |
| Married                 | 1 Son            | 6              | 1   | 1943 |                       |              |     |      |                                                       |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                                       |
| Married                 | 2 boys<br>1 girl | 7              | 6   | 1943 |                       |              |     |      |                                                       |
|                         |                  |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                       |
| Married                 | 2 girls          | 7              | 6   | 1943 |                       | Sept.        | 24  | 1943 | Resigned                                              |
|                         |                  |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                                       |
| Married                 | 3 boys           | 7              | 6   | 1943 |                       |              |     |      | Resigned<br>2/17/46                                   |

United States of America

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                  | DATE OF BIRTH |     |      | CITY OR COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTY | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|--|--|--|
|                       |               |     |      |                |                 |                     |  |  |  |
|                       | Month         | Day | Year |                |                 |                     |  |  |  |
| Cordue Robert P.      | 10            | 20  | 1898 | Stirling       | Calo            | Bank                |  |  |  |
| Leahy James J.        | 11            | 7   | 1903 | S J            | Calif           | Special Officer     |  |  |  |
| Gross Weston C.       | 11            | 27  | 1913 | S J            | Calif           | Tell collector      |  |  |  |
| Foster Joseph J.      | 7             | 3   | 1903 |                | Portugal        | Truck driver        |  |  |  |
| Garcia Walter J.      | 11            | 7   | 1905 | S J            | Calif           | Chauffeur           |  |  |  |
| Horton Edwin C.       | 11            | 4   | 1905 | Wills Co.      | N D             | Meterman            |  |  |  |
| Kurpinsky Robert J.   | 11            | 14  | 1906 | S J            | Calif           | Teamster            |  |  |  |
| Musk Marcus           | 11            | 19  | 1905 |                | Conn.           | Chauffeur           |  |  |  |
| O'Sullivan Bernard J. | 11            | 20  | 1907 | S J            | Calif           | Tell collector      |  |  |  |
| Stearns Riley M.      | 11            | 31  | 1897 | Wills Co       | Texas           | Truck driver        |  |  |  |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGL. | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                                 |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                 | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                                                    |
| Married                 | 1 boy<br>1 girl | 7              | 6   | 1943 |                       | Nov.         | 4   | 1943 | Resigned                                                                           |
| Quitted                 | -               | 7              | 6   | 1943 |                       | Aug          | 1   | 1944 | Released 1-11-44<br>Reappointed 1-21-44<br><del>Resigned.</del><br>7 yrs - 11 mos. |
| Married                 | 1 boy<br>1 girl | 7              | 6   | 1943 |                       |              |     |      | Resigned<br>January 10, 1946                                                       |
| Quitted                 | -               | 7              | 6   | 1943 |                       | July         | 24  | 1943 | Resigned                                                                           |
| Married                 |                 | 7              | 6   | 1943 |                       |              |     |      | See page 63.<br>Resigned - 8-7-46                                                  |
| Married                 | 2 boys          | 7              | 6   | 1943 |                       |              |     |      |                                                                                    |
| Married                 | 1 girl          | 7              | 6   | 1943 |                       |              |     |      | Resigned<br>1/31/46                                                                |
| Married                 | -               | 7              | 6   | 1943 |                       |              |     |      | Resigned 7/18/46.                                                                  |
| Married                 | 1 son           | 7              | 6   | 1943 |                       | Aug          | 2   | 1943 | Resigned. ✓                                                                        |
| Married                 | 2 girls         | 7              | 6   | 1943 |                       | July         | 14  | 1943 | Resigned                                                                           |

United States Department of Justice

Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|---------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                     |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                     | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Steger Albert E     | 11            | 17  | 1901 | S. F.          | Calif            | Salesman            |
| Stiel George E.     | 1             | 26  | 1905 | S. F.          | Calif            | Milk wagon driver   |
| Weyman Gustave C    | 11            | 25  | 1916 | Mountain View  | Calif            | Police man          |
| Baker Ellis C       | 2             | 12  | 1920 | Salt Lake City | Utah             | Switchman           |
| Hollins James R.    | 8             | 15  | 1900 | Castroville    | Calif            | Teamster            |
| Gracia Alfred       | 3             | 2   | 1908 | Santa Rosa     | Calif            | Spe Officer         |
| Reiser Frank H.     | 10            | 19  | 1899 | S. F.          | Calif            | Physical Director   |
| Heckew Chas C       | 10            | 19  | 1902 |                | Germany          | Accountant          |
| Kelley Albert       | 5             | 31  | 1903 | S. F.          | Calif            | Pipe fitter         |
| Ryerson Cornelius J | Aug           | 18  | 1916 | S. F.          | Calif            | Iron worker         |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO OF FAMILY     | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.   |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------|
|                         |                  | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                      |
| M/arrued                | -                | 7              | 6   | 1943 |                       |              |     |      |                                      |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                      |
| M/arrued                | 1                | 7              | 6   | 1943 |                       |              |     |      |                                      |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                      |
| M/arrued                | -                | 7              | 6   | 1943 |                       |              |     |      |                                      |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                      |
| M/arrued                | 1 girl           | 9              | 2   | 1943 | L - T                 | Mar.         | 11, | 1944 | Resigned<br>6 mos - 7 days           |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                      |
| M/arrued                | 2 girls          | 9              | 2   | 1943 |                       | Dec          | 21  | 1943 | Released - services<br>Satisfactory  |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                      |
| M/arrued                | 1 girl           | 9              | 2   | 1943 |                       | Dec          | 26  | 1943 | Released - enlisted in<br>U.S. Navy. |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                      |
| Single                  | -                | 9              | 2   | 1943 |                       |              |     |      |                                      |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                      |
| M/arrued                | 3 boys<br>1 girl | 9              | 20  | 1943 |                       |              |     |      |                                      |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                      |
| M/arrued                | 1 boy            | 9              | 20  | 1943 |                       |              |     |      |                                      |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                      |
| M/arrued                | 1 girl           | 9              | 16  | 1943 |                       |              |     |      |                                      |
|                         |                  |                |     |      | L - T                 |              |     |      |                                      |



# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|---------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                     |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                     | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| And Richard W       | Aug           | 10  | 1913 | Huntington     | N. Y.            | Illus               |
| Perris Robert E     | 12            | 4   | 1895 | Manicha        | Wis              | Accountant          |
| Anthony John J      | 6             | 20  | 1902 | Waterbury      | Conn             | Sheetmetal          |
| Barrett Joseph J    | 2             | 19  | 1917 |                | Ireland          | Janitor             |
| Casagiroli Silvio R | 4             | 26  | 1920 | S. I.          | Calif            | Teamster            |
| Casagiroli Robert L | 10            | 31  | 1916 | S. I.          | Calif            | Teamster            |
| Lawrence Clifford A | 5             | 13  | 1916 | S. I.          | Calif            | Clerk               |
| Wafford Charles B.  | 5             | 7   | 1911 | Enoree         | S. C.            | Label cutter        |
| Quinn William       | 11            | 18  | 1898 | Smithville     | Tex              | Navy Guard          |
| Mitt James R.       | 8             | 30  | 1901 | Birmingham     | Ala              | Butler butter       |

City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGL. | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Manned                  | 1 son         | 9              | 16  | 1943 |                       | July         | 28  | 1944 | Resigned                           |
|                         |               |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |     |      | 10 mos - 12 days                   |
| Manned                  | 1 girl        | 9              | 16  | 1943 |                       | 1            | 5   | 1944 | Resigned<br>3 mos - 19 days        |
|                         |               |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |     |      |                                    |
| Separated               | 3 boys        | 9              | 16  | 1943 |                       | Dec.         | 14  | 1943 | Resigned.                          |
|                         |               |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |     |      |                                    |
| Manned                  | 2 girls       | 9              | 16  | 1943 |                       | June         | 14  | 1944 | Resigned                           |
|                         |               |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |     |      |                                    |
| Manned                  | —             | 9              | 22  | 1943 |                       | Jan          | 10  | 1945 | Resigned<br>(Satisfactory)         |
|                         |               |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |     |      |                                    |
| Manned                  | 1 girl        | 9              | 27  | 1943 |                       | Oct.         | 20  | 1943 | Dismissed                          |
|                         |               |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |     |      |                                    |
| Manned                  | 1 girl        | 9              | 27  | 1943 |                       | Mar.         | 13  | 1944 | Resigned<br>5 mos. 16 days         |
|                         |               |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |     |      |                                    |
| Manned                  | 1 girl        | 10             | 4   | 1943 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |     |      |                                    |
| Manned                  | ✓             | 10             | 11  | 1943 |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         |               |                |     |      | L-T                   |              |     |      |                                    |
| Manned                  | ✓             | 10             | 18  | 1943 |                       | Oct.         | 26  | 1943 | Resigned                           |
|                         |               |                |     |      | 151<br>L-T            |              |     |      |                                    |

Continued from

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                  | DATE OF BIRTH |     |      | CITY OR COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTY | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |  |  |  |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|--|--|--|
|                       |               |     |      |                |                 |                     |  |  |  |
|                       | Month         | Day | Year |                |                 |                     |  |  |  |
| Crawley Arnold D.     | 1             | 29  | 1922 | S. I.          | Calif           | Shipping clerk      |  |  |  |
| Cushman Herman T.     | 9             | 5   | 1903 | Sioux City     | Iowa            | Shipyard worker     |  |  |  |
| Quiero Peter J.       | 3             | 30  | 1908 | S. I.          | Calif           | Teamster            |  |  |  |
| Freudenberg Walter E. | 7             | 12  | 1911 | Horwood        | N. C.           | Truck driver        |  |  |  |
| Hickner Ernest L.     | 8             | 28  | 1912 | Buffalo        | N. Y.           | Sole collector      |  |  |  |
| Morrell Larry R.      | 11            | 19  | 1908 | Little Rock    | Ark             | Packer              |  |  |  |
| Dennis-Walter P.      | 2             | 23  | 1903 | Rumell         | Mass            | Welder              |  |  |  |
| Harvey Gene W.        | 6             | 2   | 1916 | S. I.          | Calif.          | Teamster            |  |  |  |
| Mendes Frank P.       | 9             | 22  | 1921 | S. I.          | Calif           | Milkman             |  |  |  |
| Jordan Kenneth R.     | 8             | 24  | 1916 | Lincoln        | Ill.            | Beer brewer         |  |  |  |



City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY    | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |      |                                            | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                         |                  | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day  | Year                                       |                                    |
| Manned                  | None             | 10             | 18  | 1943 |                       |              |      | Resigned<br>May 15 - 1945<br>153.<br>L - T |                                    |
| Manned                  | 2 girls          | 10             | 18  | 1943 |                       |              |      | Resigned<br>April 16, 1945<br>154<br>L - T |                                    |
| Single                  |                  | 10             | 18  | 1943 |                       |              |      | Resigned 4/19/46<br>155<br>L - T           |                                    |
| Manned                  | 1 boy            | 11             | 1   | 43   |                       |              |      | 4075<br>156 L - T                          |                                    |
| Manned                  | 1 girl           | 11             | 1   | 43   |                       |              |      | 160 L - T                                  |                                    |
| Manned                  | 1 boy<br>2 girls | 11             | 1   | 43   |                       |              |      | 161 L - T                                  |                                    |
| Manned                  | 3 girls          | 11             | 1   | 43   |                       |              |      | Resigned<br>May 5, 1945<br>162 L - T       |                                    |
| Manned                  | 1 boy<br>2 girls | 11             | 1   | 43   |                       | 1            | 6    | 44 Resigned<br>2 mos - 5 days<br>164 L - T |                                    |
| Single                  | —                | 11             | 8   | 43   | Dec.                  | ✓            | 1943 | Released from limited tenure<br>L - T      |                                    |
| Manned                  | 1 girl           | 11             | 8   | 43   |                       |              |      | L - T                                      |                                    |

Quoted name

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                 | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                 | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|----------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
|                      |               |     |      | City or County | State or County |                     |
|                      | Month         | Day | Year |                |                 |                     |
| Cronley Kevin A.     | 1             | 29  | 1922 | S. I.          | Calif           | Shipping clerk      |
| Dulman Herman P.     | 9             | 3   | 1903 | Sioux City     | Iowa            | Shipyard worker     |
| Ruero Peter J.       | 3             | 30  | 1908 | S. I.          | Calif           | Teamster            |
| Frederick Walter E.  | 7             | 12  | 1911 | Horwood        | N. C.           | Truck driver        |
| Hobbs Ernest L.      | 8             | 28  | 1913 | Buffalo        | N. Y.           | Toll collector      |
| Messers Larry H.     | 11            | 19  | 1908 | Little Rock    | Ark             | Packer              |
| Dunnison - Walter P. | 2             | 23  | 1903 | Lowell         | Mass            | Welder              |
| Haley Gene W.        | 6             | 2   | 1916 | S. I.          | Calif.          | Teamster            |
| Mendes Frank P.      | 9             | 22  | 1921 | S. I.          | Calif           | Milkman             |
| Jordan Kenneth R.    | 8             | 24  | 1916 | Lancan         | Ill.            | Beer brewer         |

City and County of San Francisco

[illegible]



*Revised Name*

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                 | DATE OF BIRTH  |     |      | CITY OR COUNTY  | STATE OR COUNTY | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|----------------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
|                      | MONTH DAY YEAR |     |      |                 |                 |                     |
|                      | Month          | Day | Year |                 |                 |                     |
| Indache Victor W     | Aug            | 11  | 1906 | Wendling        | Calif           | Finisher            |
| Valery John J        | Oct            | 25  | 1910 | S. F.           | Calif.          | Boiler-maker        |
| Roberts Victor J.    | Jan            | 8   | 1898 | Minneapolis     | Minn            | Captain. U. S. Army |
| Wesley Thomas G.     | Oct            | 19  | 1911 | S. F.           | Calif           | Foreman             |
| Wamble Geo. W. Jr.   | Oct            | 19  | 1922 | Vancouver       | Canada          | Warehouseman        |
| Brown, Frederick J.  | Mar            | 18  | 1905 | S. F.           | Calif           | Shippfitter         |
| Stimmel, James L.    | Sep            | 18  | 1916 | S. F.           | Calif.          | Strut bar Conductor |
| Ullius, Harold R.    | Aug<br>Jan     | 22  | 1915 | S. F.           | Calif           | Sheet Metal Worker  |
| Manzini, Rene #1     | Sept           | 27  | 1912 | Vancouver, B.C. | Canada          | Detective           |
| Gomez, George Thomas | Dec            | 27  | 1912 | S. F.           | Calif           | Clerk               |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY     | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.               |
|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                   | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                  |
| Married                 | 2 girls           | Nov.           | 16  | 1943 |                       | Feb.         | 16  | 1944 | Released - Unsatisfactory<br>163.<br>L - T 3 mos |
| Married                 | 2 boys<br>2 girls | Dec            | 13  | 1943 |                       |              |     |      | L - T.                                           |
| Divorced                | 3 girls           | Dec            | 13  | 1943 |                       |              |     |      | L - T.                                           |
| Married                 | 1 boy.            | Dec.           | 20  | 1943 |                       |              |     |      | Resigned<br>May 16-1944<br>L - T. SEE PAGE 74    |
| Single                  | —                 | Dec            | 20  | 1943 |                       |              |     |      | L - T.                                           |
| Married                 | —                 | Jun            | 12  | 1944 |                       |              |     |      | L - T.                                           |
| Married                 | One Boy           | Jan            | 12  | 1944 |                       | 8            | 23  | 45   | Resigned 8/23/45<br>L - T                        |
| Married                 | —                 | Jan            | 17  | 1944 |                       |              |     |      | L - T. Resigned 4-1-44                           |
| Married                 | one girl          | Jan            | 24  | 1944 |                       |              |     |      | L - T Resigned<br>May 4-1944                     |
| Married                 | one boy           | Feb            | 5   | 1944 |                       |              |     |      | L - T Resigned 11/16/45                          |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME               | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|--------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                    |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                    | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Craig, Raymond J.  | July          | 17  | 1902 | S. F.          | Calif            | Truck Driver        |
| Wall, Joseph S.    | Mar           | 21  | 1916 | Charleston     | Wash.            | Carpenter           |
| Tophigh, Jacob A.  | Dec           | 27  | 1919 | Hardy          | Nebraska         | Truck Driver        |
| Crone, Jack C.     | Feb           | 6   | 1908 | San Francisco  | Calif            | Salesman            |
| Hatto, Ernest J.   | Apr           | 12  | 1912 | Conrad         | Montana          | Electrician         |
| Boyne, Raymond E.  | Oct           | 17  | 1915 | S. F.          | Calif            | Clerk               |
| Hawley, Fred       | Jan           | 27  | 1911 | Kansas City    | Kansas           | Locomotive Fireman  |
| Love, Robert Burns | Jan           | 25  | 1915 | Berkeley       | California       | Beer Bottler        |
| Freybach Walter L. | June          | 12  | 1905 | Haywards       | California       | Special Agent       |
| Barnes, Geo. S.    | July          | 7   | 1914 | S. F.          | Calif            | Clerk               |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO OF FAMILY  | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                     |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                                        |
| Married                 | one boy       | Feb.           | 3   | 1944 |                       | Oct          | 11  | 1944 | L-T Resigned<br>(unsatisfactory)                                       |
| Married                 | one boy       | Feb            | 10  | 1944 |                       |              |     |      | L-T Resigned<br>3-22-45                                                |
| Married                 | one boy       | Feb            | 28  | 1944 |                       |              |     |      | L-T Resigned<br>8-3-44                                                 |
| Married                 | 1 Boy, 1 girl | Mar            | 4   | 1944 |                       |              |     |      | L-T Resigned 12/17/45<br>(Unsatisfactory)                              |
| Married                 | 1 Boy, 1 girl | Mar            | 4   | 1944 |                       |              |     |      | L-T                                                                    |
| Married                 | —             | Mar            | 16  | 1944 |                       |              |     |      | L-T                                                                    |
| Married                 | 2 Boys        | Mar            | 24  | 1944 |                       | Sept         | 20  | 1944 | L-T Resigned<br>SAC<br>Reappointed 11/3/44                             |
| Married                 | 1 Boy         | Apr            | 7   | 1944 |                       |              |     |      | L-T. #13<br>Resigned Feb 10-1945<br>1 mos 3 days<br>= Resigned 3/25/46 |
| Married                 | one           | Apr            | 14  | 1944 |                       |              |     |      |                                                                        |
| Single                  | —             | Apr            | 28  | 1944 |                       | June         | 13  | 1944 | L-T Resigned                                                           |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                                     | NATIVITY      |     |      | City or County | State or Country | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|------------------------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                                          | Date of Birth |     |      |                |                  |                     |
|                                          | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Melton, Chas H                           | June          | 8   | 1912 | S. F.          | Calif            | Musician            |
| Donahoe, Joe                             | June          | 5   | 1908 | S. F.          | Calif            | Truck - Driver      |
| Kelly, Stanley A                         |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| BEEBIE, LELAND PERRY                     | APR           | 6   | 1908 | S. F.          | CALIF.           | PRINTER             |
| Scapidi Thomas G.                        | Oct.          | 19  | 1911 | S. F.          | Calif            | Foreman             |
| Kenture, Dante                           | May           | 20  | 1920 | Yearnington    | new              | Truck Driver        |
| La Rosa, Antone                          | Sept          | 6   | 1904 | Travis         | Italy            | Policeman           |
| Wasker, Harold S                         | June          | 16  | 1913 | Denver         | colo             | Cab. Driver         |
| Hawthorne, Paul H<br>Holstien, Hawthorne | Feb           | 9   | 1919 | S. F.          | Calif            | Marine Engineer     |
| Slisseran, Elmer J                       | Aug           | 01  | 1910 | S. F.          | Calif            | Mechanic            |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY  | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.         |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------|
|                         |                | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                            |
| Married                 | —              | 5              | 3   | 44   |                       | May          | 26  | 1944 | Resigned<br>(Satisfactory)                 |
| Married                 |                | 5              | 24  | 44   | L-T                   |              |     |      |                                            |
|                         |                | 7              | 6   | 44   | L-T                   | Mar          | 16  | 1946 | Resigned.<br><br>2 years 4 months 10 days. |
| MARRIED                 | ONE            | JULY           | 27  | 44   | L.T. 36 yrs           |              |     |      |                                            |
| Married                 | 1 Boy          | Aug            | 12  | 1944 | L.T.                  |              |     |      |                                            |
| Married                 | 1 Boy          | Sept           | 1   | 1944 | L.T.                  |              |     |      | SEE PAGE 72<br>Resigned 8-1-45             |
| Married                 | 3 girls 1 Boy  | Sept           | 6   | 1944 | L-T                   | Sept         | 30  | 1944 | Resigned<br>(Satisfactory)                 |
| Single                  | —              | Sept           | 20  | 1944 | L-T                   |              |     |      |                                            |
| Single                  | —              | Sept           | 25  | 1944 | L-T                   |              |     |      | Resigned 7/21/46                           |
| Married                 | Girl 11 Boys 7 | Sept           | 25  | 1944 | L-T                   |              |     |      | Resigned 7/15/46                           |



# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                                            | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                 | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
|                                                 |               |     |      | City or County | State or County |                     |
|                                                 | Month         | Day | Year |                |                 |                     |
| Fitzgerald, Jerome                              | Jan           | 2   | 1904 |                | Ireland         | Plumber             |
| Sullivan, Daniel                                | Nov           | 3   | 1900 |                | Ireland         | Bakery Salesman     |
| Wick, Milton                                    | Jan           | 15  | 1903 | S.F.           | Calif           | Plant Guard         |
| Wiley, John V.                                  | Apr           | 29  | 1900 | San Francisco  | Calif           | Shipyard            |
| Wilson, Raymond                                 | Aug           | 13  | 1916 | S.F.           | Calif           | Clerk               |
| Goss, John J.                                   | Oct           | 1st | 1916 | S.F.           | Calif           | Painter             |
| <del>Fitzgerald, Fred</del><br>Boyle, Donald E. | June          | 30  | 1910 | S.F.           | Calif           | U.S. Army           |
| Hervey, Fred                                    | Apr           | 30  | 1903 | Wellington     | Illinois        | U.S. Navy           |
| Habenschicht, Roy J.                            | Sep           | 10  | 1900 | San Rafael     | Calif           | Teamster            |
| Woods, Harry G.                                 | Oct           | 20  | 1915 | Sacto          | Cal             | Newspaperman        |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.         |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                            |
| Single                  | —             | Nov            | 1   | 1944 | 40                    |              |     |      | L-T                                        |
| Married                 | —             | Dec            | 8   | 1944 | 44                    |              |     |      | L-T                                        |
| Married                 |               | Dec            | 11  | 1944 | 41                    | Jan          | 2   | 1945 | L-T Resigned                               |
| Married                 | F-12 yrs      | Jan            | 18  | 1945 | 44                    |              |     |      | Resigned<br>3-22-45                        |
| Married                 | —             | Jan            | 18  | 1945 | 28                    |              |     |      |                                            |
| Married                 | —             | Jan            | 25  | 1945 | 34                    |              |     |      | Resigned 10/16/45                          |
| Single                  | —             | Feb            | 1   | 1945 | 28                    |              |     |      | L-T Resigned<br>3-23-45                    |
| Married                 | —             | Feb            | 1   | 1945 | 42                    |              |     |      | 1 mo - 23 days<br>Resigned<br>May 16, 1945 |
| Married                 | Male 11 yrs   | Feb            | 21  | 1945 | L-T                   |              |     |      | Resigned<br>5/28/45                        |
| Dir                     | Male 5 yrs    | Feb            | 27  | 1945 | L-T                   |              |     |      |                                            |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                               | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                                    |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                                    | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Smith, Lawrence J.                 | 6             | 30  | 1884 | S.F.           | Calif.           | Polish-American     |
| William Thompson                   | 7             | 20  | 1920 | S.F.           | Calif.           | A. S. Michel        |
| James H. Murrell                   | 6             | 25  | 1887 | Springfield    | Mo.              | Teacher             |
| Hamilton, George W.                | 5             | 19  | 1921 | White Plains   | N.Y.             | Marine              |
| (Polish-American)<br>Pypronski Aug | 6             | 10  | 1911 | S.F.           | Calif.           | Engineer            |
| Smith, Elmer W.                    | 10            | 28  | 1875 | Oakland        | Calif.           | Electrician         |
| Hoyt, Oliver J.                    | 1             | 4   | 1902 | S.F.           | Calif.           | Teacher             |
| Hill, George P.                    | 4             | 8   | 1924 | S.F.           | Calif.           | Navy                |
| Randolph, Joe E.                   | 3             | 7   | 1910 | K.C.           | Missouri         | Butcher             |
| Dwyer, Vincent J.                  | 7             | 17  | 1913 | New York       | N.Y.             | Mechanic            |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                                            |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |                 | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                                               |
| Married                 | 1 female 4 yrs  | 3              | 9   | 45   | 30                    |              |     |      | L-T<br>Resigned<br>March 26, 1945<br>Reappointed 4-5-45                       |
| Married                 | -               | 3              | 13  | 45   | 27                    |              |     |      | L-T                                                                           |
| Married                 | male 20 yrs     | 3              | 22  | 45   | 46                    | Nov.         | 7   | 1946 | L-T Resigned.                                                                 |
| Single                  | -               | 3              | 30  | 45   | 23                    |              |     |      | 1 year 7 months 15 days.<br>L-T<br>Resigned<br>4-22-45<br>Reappointed 7/29/45 |
| Married                 | female 34 yrs   | 3              | 30  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | L-T<br>Resigned 6/3/46                                                        |
| Married                 | 2 sons<br>2 yrs | 3              | 30  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | L-T                                                                           |
| Married                 | 1 boy 1 yr      | 4              | 18  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | L-T                                                                           |
| Married                 | -               | 4              | 26  | 45   |                       | Sept         | 4   | 45   | L-T Resigned<br>9/4/45                                                        |
| Married                 | -               | 5              | 22  | 45   |                       | Nov.         | 15  | 1946 | L-T Resigned.                                                                 |
| Married                 | -               | 7              | 6   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1 year 5 months 23 days.<br>L-T                                               |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME              | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|-------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                   |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                   | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| McSheehy, John    | 5             | 25  | 1885 | San Jose       | Calif            | Farmer              |
| McSheehy, John    | 5             | 25  | 1885 | San Jose       | Calif            | Farmer              |
| Hinton, Geo. W.   | 8             | 3   | 1888 | San Jose       | Calif            | Soldier             |
| Smith, Nathan     | 4             | 5   | 1888 | San Jose       | Calif            | Farmer              |
| Gray, Dennis V.   | Aug           | 9   | 1921 | S.F.           | Calif            | Army                |
| Wells, John       | Sept          | 20  | 1922 | -              | San Jose         | Army                |
| Hart, John M.     | Dec           | 8   | '18  | S.F.           | Cal.             | Farmer              |
| Del Grande, Leon  | Aug           | 18  | '23  | S.F.           | Cal              | Army                |
| Winters, Arthur   | 3             | 28  | 19   | S.F.           | Cal              | Army                |
| Milliken, Carl H. | 8             | 7   | 21   | S.F.           | Calif            | Army                |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE: | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.               |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------------|
|                          |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                  |
| 1 Married                | 2 girls       | 1              | 6   | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 204/15                                           |
| Single                   |               | 7              | 14  | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 4/1 Resigned<br>12/22/45                         |
| Married                  |               | 8              | 6   | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 4/1<br>Resigned<br>Sept 21 - 1945                |
| Married                  | 2 boys        | 8              | 10  | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 4/1                                              |
| Single                   |               | 8              | 16  | '45  |                       | Jan          | 9   | '47  | 4/1 1-9-47<br>Resigned<br>1 yr - 4 mos - 23 days |
| Single                   |               | 8              | 28  | '45  |                       | Dec          | 15  | 1946 | 4/1 Resigned.                                    |
| Single                   |               | 8              | 23  | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 1 year 4 months 17 days.<br>4/1                  |
| Single                   |               | 8              | 28  | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 4/1<br>Resigned 1/31/46                          |
| Single                   |               | 8              | 28  | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 4/1 Resigned<br>11/1/45                          |
| Married                  |               | 8              | 24  | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 4/1                                              |



# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME              | DATE OF BIRTH |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|-------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                   |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                   | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Arthur Allen      | 8             | 15  | 1885 | London         | England          | Marine              |
| Wm. J. Brown      | 12            | 1   | 1885 | London         | England          | Marine              |
| Edmund Brown      | 4             | 24  | 1885 | London         | England          | Marine              |
| Frank J. Brown    | —             | —   | —    | London         | England          | Marine              |
| Thurick, John     | 4             | 22  | 1885 | London         | England          | Marine              |
| Walter, John      | 7             | 10  | 1885 | London         | England          | Marine              |
| Bartholomew Frank | 4             | 13  | 1885 | London         | England          | Marine              |
| Switt, William    | 7             | 31  | 1885 | London         | England          | Marine              |
| Steel, Walter A   | 5             | 24  | 1885 | London         | England          | Marine              |
| Lucas, Angel M    | 11            | 3   | 1885 | London         | England          | Marine              |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                  |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|-----------------------------------------------------|
|                         |              | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                     |
| Married                 | male         | 8              | 24  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | L/T                                                 |
| Single                  |              | 8              | 24  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | L/T Resigned<br>Jan 7, 1946<br>Nursing -<br>factory |
| Married                 |              | 8              | 28  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | L/T                                                 |
| Single                  |              | 8              | 28  | 45   |                       | Sept.        | 30  | 1946 | L/T Resigned.                                       |
| Married                 |              | Aug            | 27  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1 yr 1 mo 1 day.<br>L/T                             |
| Married male            |              | 8              | 24  | 45   |                       | Oct.         | 26  | 46   | L/T Resigned.                                       |
| Married                 | son          | Sept           | 8   | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 1 yr 1 mo 27 days.<br>Permanent                     |
| Married                 | Wife         | Sept           | 8   | 1945 |                       |              |     |      | L/T                                                 |
| Married                 | Wife         | Sept           | 8   | '45  |                       |              |     |      | L/T Resigned<br>12/4/46                             |
| Single                  |              | Sept           | 8   | '45  |                       |              |     |      | L/T                                                 |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                 | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |              |
|----------------------|---------------|-----|------|---------------------|--------------|
|                      | Date of Birth |     |      |                     |              |
|                      | Month         | Day | Year |                     |              |
| Donna Lawrence       | 10            | 22  | 1875 | Calif               | in Cal       |
| William J. Paul      | 10            | 22  | 1875 | Cal                 | Truck Driver |
| Donnelly, Paul       | 5             | 22  | 16   | Cal                 | Army         |
| Lucas Edw P.         | 11            | 17  | 11   | Cal                 | Engineer     |
| Johansen Walter      |               |     |      | Cal                 | Army         |
| Braddock John        | 3             | 28  | 11   | Cal                 | Engineer     |
| Steele, Theodore     | Sept          | 23  | 1900 | Syracuse NY         | Police       |
| Mates Frances        | 1             | 6   | 13   | Cal                 | Truck Driver |
| Harry E Beare        | 1             | 15  | 21   | Cal                 | Army         |
| Robinson, Arthur Lee | Oct           | 22  | 1906 | Leakton             | Army         |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 |               | Sept           | 8   | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 4/1                                |
| Married                 |               | Sept           | 8   | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 4/1 Resigned 11/19/45              |
| Single                  |               | Sept           | 8   | 1945 |                       |              |     |      | 4/1 Resigned<br>10/3/45            |
| Single                  |               | Sept           | 8   | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 4/1                                |
| Married                 | 4             | Sept           | 8   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1                                |
| Single                  |               | Sept           | 8   | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 4/1 Resigned<br>1/2/46             |
| Married Am              |               | Sept           | 8   | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 4/1 Resigned<br>8-1-46             |
| Single                  |               | Sept           | 8   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1 Resigned 7/16/46               |
| Single                  |               | Sept           | 8   | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 4/1                                |
| Married                 |               | Sept           | 24  | 1945 |                       |              |     |      | 4/1                                |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |           |
|---------------------|---------------|-----|------|---------------------|-----------|
|                     | Date of Birth |     |      |                     |           |
|                     | Month         | Day | Year |                     |           |
| Brown, Ralph W.     | May           | 10  | 1911 | Oakland Cal         | Army      |
| Bryner, John W.     | July          | 10  | 1917 | Seattle Wash        | Army      |
| Chute, John E.      | Sept          | 23  | 1913 | Chicago Ill         | Army Ench |
| Enter, Dennis A.    | Oct           | 23  | 1918 | S.F. Calif          | Army      |
| Evans, Thomas R.    | May           | 13  | 1921 | Whedstone W. Va     | Army      |
| Fisher, George L.   | Aug           | 29  | 1912 | S. H. Calif         | Army      |
| Gowen, Frederick T. | Feb           | 23  | 1919 | S. H. Calif         | Army      |
| Maguire James G.    | June          | 14  | 1917 | S. H. Cal.          | Machinist |
| O'Brien Earl T.     | Apr           | 15  | 1921 | Brado Cal           | Army      |
| Runnels, James M.   | Sept          | 13  | 1917 | Camden Ark          | Navy      |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE. | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|---------------------------------------------------|
|                          |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                   |
| Married                  | 4             | Sept           | 24  | 1945 |                       |              |     |      | 1/2 Resigned<br>3/13/46                           |
| Married                  | 1             | Sept           | 24  | 1945 |                       |              |     |      | Permanent 14 3 1/2 / 15                           |
| Married                  | 1             | Sept           | 24  | 1945 |                       |              |     |      | Permanent 21 7 / 15                               |
| Single                   |               | Sept           | 24  | 1945 |                       |              |     |      | 1/2                                               |
| Married                  | none          | Sept           | 24  | 1945 |                       |              |     |      | 1/2                                               |
| Married                  | None          | Sept           | 24  | 1945 |                       |              |     |      | 1/2 Resigned 6-16-46                              |
| Single                   | None          | Sept           | 24  | 1945 |                       | Nov.         | 15  | 1946 | 1/2 Resigned.<br>1 year - 1 month 21 days.<br>1/2 |
| Single                   |               | Sept           | 24  | 1945 |                       |              |     |      | 1/2                                               |
| Single                   | -             | Sept           | 24  | 1945 |                       |              |     |      | 1/2                                               |
| Married                  |               | Sept           | 24  | 1945 |                       |              |     |      | 1/2                                               |



## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME               | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|--------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                    |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                    | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Greenman, Wm L     | Nov           | 14  | 1914 | Ind            | Calif            | Electrician         |
| Unruh, Robert      | May           | 11  | '16  | SF             | Calif            | Clk                 |
| Van Hook, Wm. E.   | Sept          | 4   | '18  | Ind            | Calif            | Roller              |
| Wade, Earl H       | Aug           | 31  | '21  | Quinton        | Calif            | Army                |
| Wagner, Hugh A     | Nov           | 5   | '15  | Indianapolis   | Ind.             | Fireman             |
| Hickman, Wilford   | Feb           | 13  | 1914 | Golden City    | Mo.              | Army                |
| Mutter, Richard F. | 11            | 4   | 23   | SF.            | Calif            | Burner              |
| Boschetti, Roger   | 7             | 13  | 21   | —              | Italy            | M-Machine           |
| Molinelli, Joseph  | 4             | 8   | 22   | SF             | Calif            | Army                |
| Porter, William    | 8             | 12  | 16   | SF             | Calif            | Navy                |

City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.           |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|----------------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                              |
| Married                 | 1             | Sept           | 24  | 1945 |                       |              |     |      | Regular 1+3/15                               |
| Married                 | One           | Sept           | 24  | 1945 |                       |              |     |      | Regular 192/15                               |
| Single                  | —             | Sept           | 24  | 1945 |                       |              |     |      | 1/1                                          |
| Married                 | 2             | Sept           | 24  | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 1/1 Resigned 11/5/45                         |
| Married                 | One           | Sept           | 24  | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 1/1 Resigned<br>10/3/45                      |
| Married                 | Two           | Oct            | 6   | 1945 |                       |              |     |      | 1/1                                          |
| Single                  | —             | Oct            | 8   | 1945 |                       |              |     |      | 1/1                                          |
| Married                 | Two           | Oct            | 8   | '45  |                       | Sept.        | 26  | 1946 | 1/1 Resigned.<br><br>11 mos. 18 days.<br>1/1 |
| Single                  | —             | Oct            | 8   | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 1/1                                          |
| Married                 |               | Oct            | 8   | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 1/1                                          |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME              | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                 | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|-------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
|                   | Month         | Day | Year | City or County | State or County |                     |
|                   |               |     |      |                |                 |                     |
| Johnson, Frank J. | 1             | 20  | 12   | -              | Wisconsin       | Navy                |
| Burns, Henry J.   | 6             | 25  | 12   | S.F.           | Calif           | Guard               |
| Mitchell, Manuel  | 7             | 18  | 20   | S.F.           | Calif           | Mechanic            |
| Tremann, Clinton  | 10            | 5   | 19   | Long Beach     | Calif.          | Navy                |
| Kerby, Richard J. | 5             | 11  | 24   | S.F.           | Calif           | Seamster            |
| Kelly, Charles R  | 7             | 7   | 14   | S.F.           | Calif           | Navy.               |
| McGouern, Francis | 12            | 3   | 17   | S.F.           | Calif.          | Boat guard          |
| Hagan, Edw. J.    | 11            | 1   | 18   | S.F.           | Calif           | Army                |
| Moser, Martin F   | 5             | 12  | 22   | S.F.           | Calif           | Sheet metal worker  |
| Miller, Norman A  | 6             | 28  | 12   | Indianapolis   | Ind.            | Guard               |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 | —             | 10             | 8   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1                                |
| Single                  | —             | 10             | 8   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1                                |
| Single                  | —             | 10             | 8   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1                                |
| Married                 | None          | 10             | 8   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1 Resigned 12/16/45              |
| Single                  | —             | 10             | 8   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1                                |
| Single                  | —             | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | C.V.C. 219/15                      |
| Single                  | —             | 10             | 8   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | Regular                            |
| Married                 | 1 Boy         | 10             | 8   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1                                |
| Married                 | 1 Girl        | 10             | 8   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1 Resigned 4/24/46               |
| Married                 | —             | 10             | 8   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1 Resigned 7/16/46               |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                              | DATE OF BIRTH |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                                   |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                                   | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| McLean, John L.                   | 4             | 15  | 10   | Minn           | Minn             | C. S. A.            |
| Carson, Milton E.                 | 12            | 21  | 20   | Calif          | Calif            | Army                |
| Wright, Eugene L.                 | 1             | 3   | 10   | Calif          | Calif            | Arch                |
| Leiden, John R.                   | 11            | 21  | 10   | East. Gen      | Calif            | Army                |
| Samato, James A.                  | 7             | 3   | 24   | Omaha          | Minn             | Clerk               |
| Bennett, Mack                     | 9             | 24  | 22   | Hortville      | Calif            | C. S. A.            |
| Weldon, Geo E.                    | 7             | 24  | 19   | Port.          | Oregon           | Army                |
| Wilson, Wm. B.                    | 3             | 13  | 13   | S. F.          | Calif            | Army                |
| Lee, <del>Erwin</del> W.<br>Erwin | 7             | 14  | 08   | S. F.          | Calif            | Secretary           |
| Worm, John H.                     | 1             | 27  | 15   | S. F.          | Calif            | Army                |

City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGL. | NO OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |              | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Single                  |              | 10             | 8   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/2 Resigned 12-20-45              |
| Married                 |              | 10             | 8   | 45   |                       | 7            | 25  | 46   | 1/2 Resigned.                      |
|                         |              |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      | 9 mos. - 17 days.                  |
| Single                  |              | 10             | 8   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | Blank typist<br>(Entered in error) |
| Married                 |              | 10             | 8   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/2                                |
| Married                 |              | 10             | 8   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/2                                |
| Single                  |              | 10             | 8   | 45   |                       | 7            | 29  | 46   | 1/2 Resigned.                      |
|                         |              |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      | 9 mos. - 21 days.                  |
| Married                 |              | 10             | 8   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/2 Resigned 11/12/45              |
| Married                 | 2 Boys       | 10             | 8   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/2 Resigned<br>Feb 13, 1946       |
| Married                 |              | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 5 1/2 1/10<br>Regular              |
| Married                 |              | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/2                                |



# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME               | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|--------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                    |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                    | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Armistead, William | 1             | 1   | 10   | Birth          | Scotland         | India. Indian.      |
| Mattick, Michael   | 10            | 20  | 13   | Butte          | Mont.            | Clerk               |
| Enchopman, Ray     | 2             | 23  | 21   | D.F.           | Cal              | Army                |
| McCoy, Earl E.     | 2             | 2   | 22   | L.A.           | Cal              | Army                |
| Peterson, Leonard  | 3             | 30  | 20   | S.F.           | Cal              | Army                |
| Showers, Eldred L. | 3             | 25  | 19   | Lincoln        | Cal              | Army                |
| King, Harold C.    | 9             | 4   | 20   | St North       | Texas            | Army                |
| Martenson, Edw R   | 2             | 25  | 20   | S.F.           | Cal              | Army                |
| Harkovich, Charles | 8             | 10  | 13   | Raton          | N.M.             | Army                |
| Guthrie, Hector    | 6             | 2   | 20   | Oakland        | Cal              | Army                |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.         |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                            |
| Mar.                    | 1 Boy         | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | L/T                                        |
| Single                  |               | 10             | 24  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | L/T<br>Resigned<br>Jan 4, 1946             |
| Single                  |               | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | L/T Resigned 5/3/46                        |
| Single                  |               | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | L/T Resigned<br>11/24/45                   |
| Married                 | —             | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | L/T <del>Retired</del><br>Resigned 6-16-46 |
| Married                 | —             | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | L/T<br>Resigned 1/3/46                     |
| Married                 | 1 Boy         | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | L/T                                        |
| Single                  | —             | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | L/T                                        |
| Single                  | —             | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | L/T Resigned 4/26/46                       |
| Single                  |               | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | L/T                                        |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME               | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|--------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                    |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                    | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| McIntire, Louis E. | 2             | 20  | 21   | Missouri       | Cal              | Army                |
| McIntire, Eugene   | 4             | 15  | 20   | S. D.          | Cal              | Army                |
| McIntire, John D.  | 4             | 31  | 21   | S. D.          | Cal              | Plumber             |
| McIntire, Ernest   | 12            | 22  | 12   | S. D.          | Cal              | Postman             |
| McIntire, Frank    | 7             | 28  | 19   | S. D.          | Cal              | Army                |
| McIntire, John     | 11            | 26  | 14   | S. D.          | Cal              | Army                |
| McIntire, John     | 7             | 22  | 11   | S. D.          | Cal              | Blacksmith          |
| Cassiani Robert J. | 2             | 2   | 22   | Idaho          | Pa.              | Army                |
| Harris, Richard W. | 6             | 25  | 21   |                | N. J.            | Army                |
| Holtzman, Frank A. | 8             | 25  | 12   | Kelly          | Kans             | Army                |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Single                  | -             | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/1 Resigned 11/5/45               |
| Married                 | -             | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/1                                |
| Single                  | -             | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/1 Resigned<br>2/22/46            |
| Single                  | -             | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/1 Resigned 11/5/45               |
| Single                  | -             | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/1                                |
| Single                  | -             | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/1                                |
| Single                  | -             | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/1                                |
| Single                  | -             | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/1                                |
| Single                  | -             | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/1 Resigned 11/23/45              |
| Married                 | -             | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/1                                |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME              | NATIVITY      |     |      | City or County | State or Country | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|-------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                   | Date of Birth |     |      |                |                  |                     |
|                   | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Wadsworth, Frank  | 2             | 10  | '18  | S. F.          | Cal              | Teamster            |
| Duggins, Lloyd    | 2             | 3   | '18  | Shamrock       | Okla             | Student             |
| Smith, Harry C.   | 5             | 13  | '18  | Honolulu       | T. H.            | Marine Eng          |
| Kannick, John     | 11            | 27  | '16  | S F            | Cal              | Navy                |
| McIntosh, Robt    | 4             | 12  | '15  | Bottineau      | N. D.            | Carpenter           |
| Taggarini, George | 5             | 29  | '22  | S. F.          | Cal              | Mechanic            |
| Olson, Chas. R.   | 4             | 27  | '22  | SF.            | Cal              | Navy                |
| Wood, Richard     | 11            | 16  | '17  | Mill Valley    | Cal              | None                |
| Cardwell, Eugene  | 10            | 17  | '21  | Daly City      | Cal              | Navy                |
| Schmitz, Robt J.  | 9             | 1   | '18  | SF             | Cal              | Harbor Worker       |

## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.  |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|-------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                     |
| Married                 |               | 10             | 22  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/1<br>Resigned 12/21/45            |
| Married                 | 2             | 11             | 5   | '45  |                       |              |     |      |                                     |
| Married                 | 1             | 11             | 5   | '45  |                       |              |     |      | Relinquished<br>4/9/46              |
| Single                  | —             | 11             | 5   | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                     |
| Married                 | —             | 11             | 5   | '45  |                       |              |     |      | 1/1                                 |
| Single                  | —             | 11             | 5   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/1 Resigned 11/22/45               |
| Married                 | —             | 11             | 5   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/1                                 |
| Single                  | —             | 11             | 5   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/1                                 |
| Married                 |               | 11             | 5   | 45   |                       | 9            | 22  | 46   | 1/1 Resigned.<br>10 mos. - 22 days. |
| Married                 |               | 11             | 5   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/1                                 |



## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME              | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|-------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                   | Month         | Day | Year | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                   |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| Allen, William    | 5             | 1   | 19   | S.F.           | Cal              | Army                |
| Anderson, Albert  | 5             | 5   | 20   | S.F.           | Cal              | Post Office         |
| Applegate, Thomas | 5             | 23  | 14   |                | Cal              | Police              |
| Barnes, Lucio     | 5             | 5   | 21   | S.F.           | Cal              | Army                |
| Anderson, Geo.    | 1             | 8   | 15   | S.F.           | Cal              | Army                |
| Mesbitt, Charles  | 9             | 9   | 18   | H.C.           | Mo.              | Army                |
| Ball, Henry, L    | 8             | 5   | 20   | Marquette      | Mich             | Miner               |
| Branden, Geo.     | 12            | 27  | 19   | Oakland        | Cal              | Army                |
| Hughes, Stephen   | 3             | 31  | 17   | S.F.           | Cal              | Army                |
| Roberts, Albert   | 12            | 1   | 15   | S.F.           | Cal              | Army                |

## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Single                  | -             | 11             | 5   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1                                |
| Single                  | -             | 11             | 5   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1 Resigned<br>Jan 10, 1946       |
| Married                 | -             | 11             | 5   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1                                |
| Single                  | -             | 11             | 5   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1                                |
|                         | -             | 11             | 5   | 45   |                       | 10           | 3   | 46   | 4/1 Resigned.                      |
|                         | -             |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      | 10 mos. 28 days.<br>4/1            |
| Single                  | -             | 11             | 5   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1                                |
| Single                  | -             | 11             | 5   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1 Resigned<br>January 26, 1946   |
| Married                 | 3             | 11             | 5   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1<br>Resigned 8-1-46.            |
| Married                 | 1             | 11             | 5   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1 Resigned<br>11/17/45           |
| Married                 | 1             | 11             | 5   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 4/1                                |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME             | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |               |               |
|------------------|---------------|-----|------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                  | Date of Birth |     |      |                     |               |               |
|                  | Month         | Day | Year |                     |               |               |
| Churne, Robert.  | 2             | 20  | 1878 | Cal                 | Wagon         |               |
| Johnson, John K. | 2             | 27  | 1878 | Idaho               | Shipyard work |               |
| Turney, Stanley  | 12            | 7   | 1878 | Cal                 | Steward       |               |
| Melisen, Paul    | 3             | 6   | 1878 | Cal                 | Wagon         |               |
| Beard, Maxwell   | 8             | 7   | 1878 | Canada              | Iron Works    |               |
| Shrone, Homer    | 5             | 28  | 1873 | Washon              | Wagon         |               |
| Lurken, Walter   | 7             | 14  | 1874 | Id                  | Cal           |               |
| Kane, James S.   | 5             | 8   | 1873 | Id                  | Cal           | Shipyard work |
| Baroni, James H. | 7             | 2   | 1872 | Spokane             | Wm            | Steward       |
| Kritikatos, Nick | 6             | 8   | 1870 | ST                  | Cal           | Laundryman    |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |              | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 | 1            | 12             | 3   | 45   |                       | 7            | 26  | 46   | 1/2 Resigned.                      |
|                         |              |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      | 7 mos. 23 days.                    |
| Single                  |              | 12             | 3   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/2                                |
| Single                  |              | 12             | 3   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/2 Resigned 1/16/46               |
| Married                 | 18           | 12             | 3   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/2 Resigned -<br>8-4-46.          |
| Married                 |              | 12             | 3   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/2 Resigned 5/24/46               |
| Married                 |              | 12             | 3   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/2                                |
| Single                  | -            | 12             | 3   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/2 Resigned 4/27/46               |
| Single                  |              | 12             | 3   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/2                                |
| Married                 | 121          | 12             | 3   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/2 Resigned 1/2/46                |
| Married                 |              | 12             | 3   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/2                                |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|---------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Month         | Day | Year | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                     |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| Ames, Saml          | 8             | 25  | 1874 | Ill            | Farmer           |                     |
| Dietrich, Arthur E. | 1             | 1   | 1880 | Ill            | Black            |                     |
| Emm, Robert J       | 8             | 8   | 1880 | Ill            | Blacksmith       |                     |
| McBarnan, Chas A.   | 6             | 24  | 1880 | Ill            | Wagon            |                     |
| Kruecke, Walter H.  | 5             | 24  | 1880 | Ill            | Wagon            |                     |
| Conlan, Edward G.   | 3             | 8   | 1881 | Ill            | Wagon            |                     |
| Broggi, Joseph      | 9             | 5   | 1881 | Ill            | Wagon            |                     |
| Watson, Bob V.      | 9             | 18  | 1885 | Ill            | Wagon            |                     |
| Gavre, William      | 11            | 30  | 1887 | Ill            | Wagon            |                     |
| Schlicoff, Daniel   | 6             | 3   | 1887 | Ill            | Wagon            |                     |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.               |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                  |
| Single                  |               | 12             | 5   | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                                  |
| Single                  |               | 12             | 5   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | Regular                                          |
| Married                 |               | 12             | 5   | 45   |                       |              |     |      | Regular                                          |
| Married                 | 1 F           | 11             | 19  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | Regular<br>Transferred to<br>Fire Dept. 12/13/45 |
| Married                 | 1 F           | 11             | 19  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 7/5                                              |
| Married                 | 1 M           | 11             | 19  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 7/5                                              |
| Married                 | 1 M           | 11             | 19  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                                  |
| Married                 | 1 F           | 11             | 19  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | Resigned 7/18/46                                 |
| Married                 | 1 F           | 11             | 19  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | Resigned 5/12/46                                 |
| Married                 |               | 11             | 19  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | Resigned<br>Jan 8, 1946                          |



## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME               | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|--------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                    |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                    | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Polley, James J.   | 1             | 29  | 23   | S. H.          | Cal              | Army                |
| Francis Lamberto   | 2             | 4   | 20   |                | Mexico           | Electrician         |
| Harold W. Harper   | 5             | 5   | 12   | S. H.          | Cal              | Navy                |
| Scott, Francis E.  | 8             | 30  | 20   | S. H.          | Cal              | Army                |
| Willett, Donald J. | 8             | 6   | 17   | Red Rock       | Ariz             | Marine              |
| Maguire, Leo B.    | 7             | 17  | 22   |                | Calif            | Army                |
| Larson, Albert P.  | 8             | 2   | 11   | S. H.          | Calif            | Army                |
| O'Brien, Martin B. | 3             | 25  | 21   | S. H.          | Calif            |                     |
| Olson, Wayne       | 9             | 21  | 23   | Seattle        | Wn               | In Service          |
| Harnham, John E.   | 9             | 8   | 21   | Seattle        | Wn               | U.S.C.G.            |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 11             | 19  | 45   |                       | 7            | 27  | 46   | 1/4 Resigned.                      |
| Male                    | —             | 11             | 19  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 8 mos. 8 days.                     |
| Married                 |               | 11             | 19  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 M           | 11             | 18  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 F           | 11             | 19  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | Resigned 6-16-46                   |
| Married                 | —             | 11             | 18  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 11             | 19  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 11             | 19  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 M           | 11             | 19  | 45   |                       | 9            | 15  | 46   | Resigned.                          |
|                         |               |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      | 8 mos. 26 days.                    |
| Married                 | 1 F           | 11             | 20  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME               | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|--------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                    |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                    | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| McLeod, John A.    | 12            | 28  | 11   | S.F.           | Calif            | Army                |
| McMinn, Geo. M.    | 12            | 28  | 11   | S.F.           | Calif            | Conductor           |
| Walter, Robert Edw | 1             | 11  | 13   | S.F.           | Calif            | Machinist           |
| Perry, Albert L.   | 8             | 19  | 23   | Colon          | Panama           | Navy                |
| Kimball, Wm. R.    | 2             | 9   | 23   | S.F.           | Calif            | U.S.M.C.            |
| Dennell, Frank B.  | 2             | 20  | 19   | Long Beach     | Cal              | Army                |
| Hofus, Edw M.      | 12            | 18  | 16   | Butte          | Mont             | Army                |
| Allen, Robert B.   | 6             | 24  | 23   | Oakland        | Cal.             | Tel & Tel           |
| Allegro, Geo. R.   | 8             | 15  | 15   | Omaha          | Nebr             | Navy                |
| Miles, Geo W.      | 4             | 10  | 21   | S.F.           | Calif            | Army                |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |              | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Single                  | —            | 11             | 19  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 1/4                                |
| Married                 | 1 Male       | 1              | 5   | 46   |                       |              |     |      | Regular                            |
| Married                 | —            | 1              | 14  | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —            | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Female     | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy        | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | Resigned 3/2/46                    |
| Married                 | —            | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | Resigned July 5 '46                |
| Single                  | —            | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | Resigned 4/22/46                   |
| Married                 | —            | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —            | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                  | NATIVITY                   |                            |      | City or County | State or Country | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                       | Date of Birth              |                            |      |                |                  |                     |
|                       | Month                      | Day                        | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Mullen, James R.      | 4                          | 5                          | 23   | Watsonville    | Calif            | U.S Army            |
| Freeland, Charles Jr. | 12                         | 5                          | 20   | SF             | Calif            | Shipfitter          |
| Lincoln, Leo J.       | 10                         | 6                          | 20   | SF.            | Calif            | Typist              |
| Chung, Bert Jr        | 10                         | 14                         | 23   | S.F.           | Calif            | Shipfitter          |
| Wilson, Claude J.     | 7                          | 20                         | 20   |                | Colorado         | Miner               |
| Inglertson, Eugene    | 11                         | 18                         | 21   | L.A.           | Calif            | Shipfitter          |
| Despotaki, Gus A      | 7                          | 9                          | 20   | Port Angeles   | Wn               | Miner               |
| Timberland, James W   | 6                          | 25                         | 18   | Jerseyville    | Ill              | Shipping Clerk      |
| Perez, Edwin P.       | <del>12</del> <sup>3</sup> | <del>3</del> <sup>19</sup> | 20   | SF             | Calif            | School Student      |
| Helm, Robert M        | 12                         | 27                         | 22   | SF             | Calif            | Radar Co.           |

## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Single                  |               | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |               | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | Resigned 6/15/46                   |
| Married                 |               | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | Resigned 5/3/46                    |
| Single                  |               | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1246          | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       | 9            | 8   | 46   | Resigned.                          |
| Married                 | -             | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | 9 mos. 8 days.<br>Resigned 2/19/46 |
| Single                  |               | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |               | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |               | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 |               | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | Resigned 4/16/46                   |



## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME               | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|--------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                    |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                    | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Russell, John A.   | 1             | 16  | 21   | S.F.           | Calif            | Teamster            |
| Meehan, Lawrence   | 3             | 15  | 20   | S.F.           | Calif            | Clerk               |
| Schultz, John D.   | 12            | 8   | 15   | S.F.           | Calif            | Navy                |
| Markuse, Howard    | 5             | 14  | 15   | S.F.           | Calif            | Army                |
| Waidman, Geo E     | 8             | 4   | 18   | S.F.           | Calif            | Navy                |
| Lanniste, Leo W.   | 4             | 10  | 18   | S.F.           | Calif            | Student             |
| Hodges, Edw J      | 6             | 9   | 09   | S.F.           | Calif            | Photomani           |
| Powers, Michael D. | 6             | 26  | 17   | Butte          | mont.            | Pipe-fitter         |
| Dexter, Harvey     | 6             | 11  | 21   | S.F.           | Calif            | Truckdriver         |
| Lorson, John V.    | 4             | 28  | 19   | S.F.           | Calif            | Shipper             |

# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE. | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                          |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Marr.                    | --            | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                   | --            | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                   |               | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                   |               | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marr.                    |               | 12             | 31  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marr.                    |               | 12             | 11  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marr.                    |               | 12             | 17  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marr.                    |               | 12             | 17  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marr.                    |               | 12             | 17  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | Resigned 3/15/46                   |
| Single                   |               | 12             | 17  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                  | Date of Birth |     |      | City or County | State or County | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
|                       | Month         | Day | Year |                |                 |                     |
|                       |               |     |      |                |                 |                     |
| Christensen, Carl A   | 8             | 17  | 18   | Enley          | Alabama         | Sheet Metal         |
| Edmond, Mitchell E Jr | 6             | 23  | 13   | D.H.           | Calif           | Student             |
| Engeman, Theodore     | 2             | 23  | 21   | D.H.           | Calif           | Truck Driver        |
| Ernestick, Thomas     | 2             | 3   | 23   | D.H.           | Calif           | Miner               |
| Andersen, Bertram     | 10            | 15  | 17   | D.H.           | Calif           | Boat Builder        |
| Heinen, Leo W         | 11            | 9   | 22   | D.A.           | Calif           | Auto Mechanic       |
| Wheeler, Royce E.     | 6             | 27  | 18   | D.H.           | Calif           | Body Coat           |
| DeMandel, Thomas      | 1             | 25  | 20   | Romania        | R.S.            | Seaman              |
| Green, Carl L.        | 7             | 23  | 19   | S.F.           | Calif           | Rigger              |
| Novick, Aldo G        | 10            | 15  | 21   | S.F.           | Calif           | Student             |



## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC.                     |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|--------------------------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                                        |
| Married                 | 1F            | 12             | 11  | 75   | -                     | -            | -   | -    |                                                        |
| Single                  | -             | 12             | 17  | 75   | -                     | -            | -   | -    |                                                        |
| Married                 | 2F            | 12             | 17  | 75   | -                     | -            | -   | -    |                                                        |
| Single                  | -             | 12             | 17  | 75   | -                     | -            | -   | -    |                                                        |
| Married                 | 1M            | 12             | 17  | 75   | -                     | -            | -   | -    | Resigned 3/27/46                                       |
| Married                 | 1F            | 12             | 17  | 75   | -                     | -            | -   | -    |                                                        |
| Single                  | -             | 12             | 17  | 75   | -                     | 9            | 10  | 46   | Resigned.<br><br>9 mos 23 days.                        |
| Married                 | 1M            | 12             | 17  | 75   | -                     | -            | -   | -    |                                                        |
| Single                  | 1F            | 12             | 17  | 75   | -                     | Oct.         | 31  | 46   | Resigned<br><br>18 months 18 days.<br>Resigned 2/14/46 |
| Single                  | -             | 12             | 17  | 75   | -                     | -            | -   | -    |                                                        |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|---------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Month         | Day | Year | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                     |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| Lawrence, Kenneth L | 3             | 23  | 21   | SF             | Cal              | Longshoreman        |
| McCarthy, John E    | "             | 16  | 24   | SF             | Calif            | Fireman             |
| Nelson, Roger R.    | 6             | 19  | 22   | SF             | Calif            | Fireman             |
| Edwards, Ralph      | 6             | 19  | 21   | S.F.           | Calif            | Street Model        |
| McKinney, Ralph     | 2             | 11  | 20   | Minneapolis    | Minn             | Many                |
| Ryan, Franklin W.   | 10            | 21  | 15   | Bendleton      | Ore              | Teamster            |
| Ray, John T         | 11            | 4   | 16   | SF             | Cal              | Conductor           |
| Woods, Russell V.   | 4             | 7   | 16   | SF             | Cal              | Truck Driver        |
| Bertuscelli, Rafael | 12            | 8   | 21   | SF             | Calif            | School              |
| O'Brien, Wm J       | 3             | 22  | 20   | SF             | Calif            | Many                |

City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Single                  |               | 12             | 17  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | Resigned                           |
| Single                  |               | 12             | 17  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 |               | 12             | 17  | 45   |                       |              |     |      | Resigned 6-16-46                   |
| Married                 | 1F            | 12             | 17  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | <del>2F</del> | 12             | 17  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1F            | 12             | 17  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |               | 12             | 17  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 |               | 12             | 17  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |               | 12             | 17  | 45   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 |               | 1              | 21  | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |



## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME              | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|-------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                   |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                   | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Lynch, William D. | 1             | 25  | 18   | SF             | Cal              | Army                |
| ✓                 |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| Wass, Archie E.   | 3             | 2   | 16   | SF             | Cal              | Army                |
| ✓                 |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| O'Hare, John J.   | 6             | 28  | 18   | SF             | Cal              | Army                |
| ✓                 |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| Edw. A. Epling    | 1             | 21  | 20   | SF             | Ind              | Navy                |
|                   |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| John Hume         | 12            | 29  | 16   | SF             | Cal              | Fireman             |
|                   |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| Wm. H. Durneck    | 5             | 28  | 18   | SF             | Calif            | Army                |
|                   |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| James J. Hegarty  | 9             | 5   | 18   | SF             | Calif            | Gr Am. Inst.        |
|                   |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| Ronalds Della     | 1             | 1   | 17   | S.F.           | Calif            | Army                |
|                   |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| Mitchell, Edw E   | 7             | 6   | 18   | SF             | Calif            | Army                |
|                   |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| Hayes, James B    | 12            | 13  | 19   | SF             | Calif            | Navy                |

## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Single.                 | —             | 1              | 18  | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Mar.                    | —             | 1              | 18  | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 1              | 18  | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 3              | 2   | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 3              | 1   | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 3              | 1   | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marr.                   | 1 F           | 3              | 1   | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marr                    | 1 M           | 3              | 1   | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Marr                    | 1 M           | 3              | 15  | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 3              | 7   | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments



## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 | 2 F           | 2              | 11  | 46   |                       |              |     |      | Resigned 5-29-46                   |
| Married                 | 1 F           | 2              | 11  | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 |               | 2              | 11  | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |               | 4              | 19  | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | Boy 2 mos     | 7              | 25  | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 5              | 6   | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | F - 18 mos    | 7              | 22  | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 6              | 19  | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |               | 7              | 9   | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1.5 mos       | 6              | 22  | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |

# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME               | NATIVITY      |     |               | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |                              |
|--------------------|---------------|-----|---------------|---------------------|------------------------------|
|                    | Date of Birth |     |               |                     |                              |
|                    | Month         | Day | Year          |                     |                              |
| Thompson, Frank    | 5             | 5   | '12 S.F.      | Calif               | mate                         |
| Alvira, Paul       | 9             | 5   | '20 S.F.      | Cal.                | Scavenger                    |
| Bannett, Mark      | 9             | 24  | '22 Holtville | Cal.                | Lt Police Officer            |
| Betger, Wm E.      | 1             | 21  | '23 S.F.,     | Cal.                | Stationary Engineer          |
| Bourke, Bernard L. | 2             | 28  | '16 S.F.,     | Cal.                | Clerk                        |
| Bremner, Geo. J.   | 9             | 8   | '20 S.F.,     | Cal.                | Carpenter                    |
| Brothers, Homer E. | 4             | 16  | '25 Detroit   | Mich.               | Student, U.S.A.              |
| Bryne, Patrick E.  | 9             | 14  | '24 San Mateo | Cal.                | Material Clerk               |
| Gallagher, Mrs. F. | 2             | 6   | '23 S.F.,     | Cal.                | Steelworker                  |
| Lomay, John Wm     | 4             | 1   | '23 S.F.,     | Cal.                | Certification officer N.A.A. |





## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME | NATIVITY      |     |      | City or County | State or Country | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|      | Date of Birth |     |      |                |                  |                     |
|      | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |

|                    |    |    |     |            |         |                   |
|--------------------|----|----|-----|------------|---------|-------------------|
| Hillel, Donald J.  | 8  | 16 | '17 | Red Rock   | Arizona | Specie Pol. Off.  |
| Kennedy, Robert P. | 3  | 2  | '19 | S. F.      | Cal.    | Teamster          |
| Quawell, Frank B.  | 2  | 20 | '19 | Long Beach | Cal.    | Special Pol. Off. |
| Fegers, Joseph R.  | 1  | 10 | '22 | S. F.      | Cal.    | Carpenter         |
| Fenis, Richard F.  | 3  | 9  | '22 | S. F.      | Cal.    | File Clerk        |
| Freeland, Louis E. | 12 | 8  | '20 | S. F.      | Cal.    | Teamster          |
| Gibbons, Eugene C. | 1  | 30 | '20 | S. F.      | Cal.    | Boilermaker       |
| Grady, Francis J.  | 5  | 22 | '16 | S. F.      | Cal.    | Clerk             |
| Herlihy, Jas. P.   | 10 | 7  | '21 | S. F.      | Cal.    | Carpenter         |
| Keating, John E.   | 3  | 22 | '18 | S. F.      | Cal.    | Lab. Director     |

## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |                 | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married<br>1 girl       | 1 Girl          | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy<br>1 Girl | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy           | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy           | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |                 | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | -               | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 2 Girls         | 1              | 9   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |                 | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |                 | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy<br>1 Girl | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                     | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION  |                            |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------------|----------------------------|
|                          | Date of Birth |     |      |                      |                            |
|                          | Month         | Day | Year |                      |                            |
| Kind, Henry H.           | 10            | 3   | '20  | S.F., Cal.           | Seaman<br>U.S. Coast Guard |
| Lynch, Gustav J.         | 1             | 18  | '16  | S.F., Cal.           | Cab Driver                 |
| McCoyette, Arthur B.     | 1             | 7   | '23  | S.F., Cal.           | Pipe Fitter                |
| McDonald, Kevin M.       | 4             | 17  | '21  | S.F., Cal.           | Special Police Off.        |
| McGowan, James H.        | 1             | 22  | '21  | S.F., Cal.           | Taxi Driver                |
| Messerschmidt, Eugene H. | 1             | 14  | '26  | S.F., Cal.           | Student                    |
| Monson, John H.          | 4             | 21  | '20  | Salt Lake City Utah. | Houseman.                  |
| O'Riordan, Thos. LeRoy   | 1             | 16  | '23  | Chicago Ill.         | Mailman                    |
| Peters, "M. L."          | 1             | 19  | '16  | Texas                | Restaurant Owner,          |
| Pyral, Edgar A.          | 7             | 20  | '14  | S.F., Cal.           | Ship's Keeper              |



City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Girl        | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | -             | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Divorced                | -             | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | -             | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | -             | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | -             | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | -             | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | -             | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | -             | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Girl        | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       | 1            |     |      | Resigned - 1-6-47                  |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION             |
|---------------------|---------------|-----|------|---------------------------------|
|                     | Date of Birth |     |      |                                 |
|                     | Month         | Day | Year |                                 |
| Ellis, David L.     | 8             | 19  | '22  | Duluth Minn. Machinist          |
| Ponen, James P. Sr. | 6             | 26  | '15  | S.F., Cal. 2 1/2 Police Officer |
| Schubert, Thos. F.  | 4             | 21  | '22  | S.F., Cal. Coppersmith          |
| Serack, Robt. A.    | 12            | 20  | '23  | S.F., Cal. Investigator         |
| Shen, John P.       | 7             | 27  | '14  | S.F., Cal. Chauffeur            |
| Sprinsky, Leon      | 11            | 24  | '20  | S.F., Cal. Investigator         |
| Tregony, Wm R       | 9             | 6   | '24  | S.F., Cal. Photographer         |
| Vanderweil, Frank J | 4             | 16  | '21  | S.F., Cal. Salesman             |
| Watson, Robt. J     | 8             | 24  | '15  | S.F., Cal. Bookkeeper           |
| Wheeler, Thos. J    | 3             | 2   | '24  | S.F., Cal. Street Mate Worker   |

## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY    | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |                  | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 | -                | 1              | 6   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 2 Girls<br>1 Boy | 1              | 6   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | -                | 1              | 6   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |                  | 1              | 6   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Girl<br>2 Boys | 1              | 6   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |                  | 1              | 6   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy            | 1              | 6   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | -                | 1              | 6   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |                  | 1              | 6   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Girl           | 1              | 6   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |



## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                 | DATE OF BIRTH |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|----------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                      |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                      | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| White, Raymond S.    | 8             | 5   | '07  | Reno           | Nevada           | Postal Inspector    |
| Smittle, Richard R.  | 7             | 13  | '11  | Blackfoot      | Idaho            | Chauffeur           |
| Bedrubale, Geo. J.   | 3             | 16  | '20  | S.F.,          | Cal.             | Carpenter.          |
| Lacey, Timothy F.    | 12            | 3   | '21  | Sacramento     | Cal.             | Accounting Clerk    |
| Fenlon, Frank B.     | 4             | 21  | '19  | St Louis       | Mo.              | Clerk               |
| Karlson, Robt J      | 4             | 4   | '19  | S.F.,          | Cal.             | Treasurer           |
| Island, Roy E.       | 11            | 16  | '14  | S.F.,          | Cal.             | Longshoreman        |
| Kirstenun, Andrew M. | 6             | 13  | '24  | S.F.,          | Cal.             | Marineist Appr.     |
| Lockhart, Geo. F.    | 9             | 27  | '22  | S.F.,          | Cal.             | Lab Driver          |
| Medrano, Jack R.     | 10            | 28  | '19  | L.A.           | Cal.             | Lab Driver          |

## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Girl        | 1              | 6   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | -             | 1              | 20  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 |               | 1              | 20  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |               | 1              | 20  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy         | 1              | 20  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy         | 1              | 20  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 2 Girls       | 1              | 20  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |               | 1              | 20  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |               | 1              | 20  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 |               | 1              | 20  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|---------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Month         | Day | Year | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                     |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| Peller, Lee.        | 10            | 2   | '21  | S.F.,          | Cal.             | Trunk Driver        |
| Jenny, Richard J.   | "             | 19  | '14  | S.F.,          | Cal.             | Warehouseman        |
| Ward, James M.      | 4             | 15  | '25  | S.F.,          | Cal.             | Warehouseman        |
| Levin, John V.      | 4             | 18  | '19  | S.F.,          | Cal.             | Student             |
| Byrne, Wm J.        | 2             | 22  | '15  | S.F.,          | Cal.             | Bookkeeper          |
| Rodman, Philip E.   | 9             | 19  | '21  | Seattle        | Wn               | Shipfitter          |
| McCulloch, James V. | 12            | 17  | '19  | S.F.,          | Cal.             | Cab Driver          |
| Caldwell, Eugene S. | 10            | 17  | '21  | Daly City      | Cal.             | 4. Police Officer   |
| Jordan, Kenneth R.  | 8             | 24  | '16  | Duncan         | Ill.             | Beer Brewer         |
| Martley, Edward P.  | "             | 29  | '19  | S.F.,          | Cal              | Elevator Mechanic   |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY        | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |                      | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Single                  |                      | 1              | 20  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 |                      | 1              | 20  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |                      | 1              | 20  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  |                      | 1              | 20  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 2<br>1 Boy<br>1 Girl | 1              | 20  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | -                    | 1              | 20  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | -                    | 2              | 4   | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | -                    | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 girl               | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 boy<br>1 girl      | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                 | NATIVITY      |     |              | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION      |
|----------------------|---------------|-----|--------------|--------------------------|
|                      | Date of Birth |     |              |                          |
|                      | Month         | Day | Year         |                          |
| Horsman, Hiram O.    | 11            | 17  | '16 S.F.,    | Cal. Salesman            |
| Carlton, Edward G.   | 1             | 8   | '15 S.F.,    | Cal. Conductor           |
| Eraser, Harold.      | 2             | 11  | '19 S.F.,    | Cal. Taxi Driver         |
| Flynn, Robert J.     | 9             | 17  | '17 S.F.,    | Cal. Warehouseman.       |
| Bannon, Frank X      | 2             | 19  | '17 S.F.,    | Cal. Jr. Engineer        |
| Glaftides, James Jr  | 8             | 4   | '19 S.F.,    | Cal. Student             |
| Johnston, Robert G   | 12            | 25  | '19 S.F.,    | Cal. Machinist           |
| Larkin, Daniel J.    | 5             | 18  | '22 New York | ny. Eng. Operator O.R.C. |
| Lashkoff, Benj. H.   | 8             | 17  | '21 Russia   | ✓ Salesman               |
| McKeritt, Merritt R. | 5             | 19  | '21 S.F.,    | Cal. Beer Bottler        |

## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |                 | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy<br>1 girl | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 2 Boys          | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | -               | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | -               | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy           | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | -               | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy<br>1 girl | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | -               | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy           | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | -               | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |



## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                      | DATE OF BIRTH |               |      | CITY OR COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTY | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|--|--|--|
|                           | NATIVITY      |               |      |                |                 |                     |  |  |  |
|                           | Month         | Day           | Year |                |                 |                     |  |  |  |
| Olney, Rex E.             | 11            | 3             | '24  | Long Beach     | Cal.            | Sheet Metal Worker  |  |  |  |
| Pezott, James O.          | <del>10</del> | <del>47</del> |      | S.F.           | Cal.            | Conductor,          |  |  |  |
| Pryst, Edgar A.           | 7             | 28            | '42  | S.F.           | Cal.            | Sheriff's Keeper    |  |  |  |
| Ronneberg, Norman J.      | 6             | 22            | '24  | Los Angeles    | Cal.            | Carpenter           |  |  |  |
| Seannell, John A.         | 9             | 20            | '22  | S.F.           | Cal.            | Shipping Clerk.     |  |  |  |
| Shea, Bernard Leo         | 3             | 3             | '23  | S.F.           | Cal.            | Student             |  |  |  |
| Serlaw, W <sup>m</sup> J. | 11            | 9             | '20  | Oakland        | Cal             | Letter Carrier      |  |  |  |
| Steger, Geo. J.           | 4             | 10            | 22   | S.D.           | Cal             | Repairman           |  |  |  |
| McColgan, Jas M.          | 4             | 24            | '16  | S.D.           | Calif           | Salesman            |  |  |  |
| Moran, Thos M.            | 6             | 10            | 23   | S.D.           | Calif           | Law Student         |  |  |  |

## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |                 | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Girl          | ✓              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | ✓               | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Girl          | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | ✓               | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | ✓               | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | ✓               | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy<br>1 Girl | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —               | 2              | 10  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Boy           | 4              | 24  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 Girl          | 2              | 24  | '47  |                       |              |     |      |                                    |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                   | DATE OF BIRTH |     |      | CITY OR COUNTY | STATE OR COUNTRY | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                        | NATIVITY      |     |      |                |                  |                     |
|                        | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Nelson, Ray Eder.      | 2             | 27  | 25   | S.F.           | Calif            | In Service          |
| McGowan, Alvin E.      | 8             | 11  | 25   | S.F.           | Calif            | Clerk               |
| Benson, Paul B.        | 5             | 19  | 14   | Evening        | Montana          | Barber              |
| Cornwall, Ralph R.     | 6             | 30  | 24   | S.F.           | Calif            | Cab Driver          |
| Coyle, Richard J.      | 6             | 23  | 25   | S.F.           | Calif            | Truck driver        |
| Hutchinson, Richard E. | 10            | 11  | 25   | S.F.           | Calif            | Teamster            |
| Lehane, John J.        | 5             | 11  | 25   | S.F.           | Calif            | Election            |
| Santhier, John L.      | 4             | 2   | 25   | S.F.           | Calif            | Student             |
| Lander, Herman K.      | 1             | 28  | 26   | S.F.           | Calif            | Seaman              |
| Loftus, Edw. M.        | 12            | 18  | '16  | Butte          | Montana          | Chauffeur           |



# City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 2              | 24  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 2              | 24  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | girl          | 2              | 10  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 2              | 10  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —             | 3              | 10  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 3              | 10  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 3              | 10  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —             | 3              | 10  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 3              | 10  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 3              | 10  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 3              | 10  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME               | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|--------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                    |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                    | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Miner, Robert      | 5             | 23  | 1905 | Los Angeles    | Calif            | Truck Driver        |
| McGraw, Thomas     | 7             | 6   | 1905 | L.A.           | Calif            | Student             |
| LaBelle, Leonard   | 5             | 25  | 1905 | S.F.           | Calif            | Credit Clerk        |
| Pear, Milton R.    | 11            | 3   | 1904 | S.F.           | Calif            | Manager             |
| Scholz, Richard J. | 4             | 23  | 1903 | S.F.           | Calif            | In Business         |
| Lenn, Albert L.    | 2             | 5   | 1906 | S.F.           | Calif            | Iron Worker         |
| Van Lee, Thomas S. | 5             | 26  | 1904 | Seattle        | Wash             | Car Driver          |
| Young, Leo Wm.     | 5             | 22  | 1904 | S.F.           | Calif            | Car Driver          |
| Van Lee, Joe       | 5             | 28  | 1905 | Seattle        | Wash             | Sheet Metal Worker  |
| Tiffany, Kate J.   | 10            | 28  | 1907 | Benton         | Illinois         | Investigator        |

City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY   | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |                 | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Mar.                    | 1 girl          | 3              | 10  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —               | 3              | 10  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —               | 3              | 10  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | —               | 3              | 10  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —               | 3              | 10  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —               | 3              | 10  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1 girl          | 3              | 10  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Mar.                    | 1 Boy           | 3              | 10  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Ma                      | 1 Boy<br>1 girl | 3              | 24  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Mar                     | —               | 3              | 24  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |



## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                  | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |                  |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----|------|---------------------|------------------|
|                       | Date of Birth |     |      |                     |                  |
|                       | Month         | Day | Year |                     |                  |
| Henry, Thomas E.      | 2             | 12  | 1875 | Calif               | Marine           |
| George E. J.          | 2             | 22  | 1875 | Calif               | Navy             |
| W. J. Miller, Leo J.  | 5             | 10  | 1875 | Calif               | Merchant         |
| Frank, James E.       | 7             | 15  | 1875 | Washington          | Police Officer   |
| Regan, Fred E.        | 11            | 20  | 1875 | Calif               | Carpenter        |
| William, Charles E.   | 1             | 22  | 1875 | Calif               | Farmer           |
| Wanner, Milton E.     | 12            | 31  | 1870 | Calif               | Motorman         |
| Nelson, Charles Harry | 6             | 8   | 1872 | S.F., Cal.          | Temp. Police Off |
| Roche, John J.        | 6             | 8   | 1872 | S.F., Cal.          | Seaman           |
| Matthews, Clayton W.  | 1             | 9   | 1875 | San Jose Cal        | Painter          |

## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Married                 | 1             | 3              | 24  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1             | 3              | 24  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1             | 3              | 24  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1             | 3              | 24  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1             | 3              | 24  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | 1             | 3              | 24  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | 1             | 3              | 24  | 46   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1             | 2              | 10  | 47   |                       |              |     |      | Regular Appt. 7-1-47               |
| Single                  | 1             | 3              | 27  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Married                 | 1             | 4              | 7   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                   | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|------------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                        |               |     |      | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                        | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| Edwards, Francis C.    | 10            | 1   | 20   | S.F.           | Calif            | Clerk               |
| Paul, Sam. Geo.        | 4             | 4   | 25   | S.F.           | Calif            | Carpenter           |
| Sullivan, John F.      | 7             | 5   | ?    |                | Calif            | Dairy wh.           |
| Clark, Harold W.       | 1             | 5   | 21   | Electra        | Texas            | Motorman            |
| Peters, John Edw.      | 12            | 11  | 19   | Whitney        | Idaho            | Carpenter           |
| Moss, Roy Louis        | 10            | 18  | 13   | S.F.           | Calif            | Spec off.           |
| Laurent, Frank J.      | 9             | 28  | 17   | S.F.           | Calif            | Bank Teller         |
| Quate, John C.         | 11            | 22  | 25   | S.F.           | Calif            | Truck Driv.         |
| Conr, Richard          | 1             | 13  | 20   | Brooklyn       | N.Y.             | Inv Train off.      |
| Schenebeck, William H. | 12            | 16  | 19   | Paducah        | ala              | Jeweler             |



City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |               | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| Dis.                    | 1 girl        | 4              | 7   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Mar.                    | —             | 4              | 7   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Mar.                    | —             | 4              | 7   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Mar                     | 1 girl        | 4              | 7   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Mar                     | 1 boy         | 4              | 7   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Mar                     | —             | 4              | 7   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Mar                     | 1 girl        | 4              | 7   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Single                  | —             | 4              | 7   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Mar                     | —             | 4              | 7   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| Mar                     | 1 boy         | 4              | 7   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |

| NAME                 | Date of Birth |     |      | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|----------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                      | Month         | Day | Year | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                      |               |     |      |                |                  |                     |
| Belknap, Ralph B.    | 2             | 10  | 15   | S. D.          | Calif            | Eng Assembler       |
| Robbert, Lawrence C. | 6             | 31  | 24   | Blamath Falls  | Ore              | Radioman            |
| Fryer, Thos B.       | 10            | 22  | 19   | Monroe,        | Calif            | U.S. Dept Gen.      |
| Casper, Richard R.   | 12            | 25  | 23   | Hopkirk        | Va.              | Student             |
| Armer, Richard R.    | 8             | 12  | 14   | Germany        |                  | Lubricator          |
| McCarthy, Jas E.     | 11            | 3   | 25   | S. D.          | Calif            | Trk Driver          |













City and County of San Francisco

[illegible]







## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

## City and County of San Francisco

| MARRIED<br>OR<br>SINGLE | NO. OF FAMILY            | DATE APPOINTED |     |      | AGE<br>WHEN APPOINTED | DATE REMOVED |     |      | REMARKS<br>LENGTH OF SERVICE, ETC. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----|------|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|------------------------------------|
|                         |                          | Month          | Day | Year |                       | Month        | Day | Year |                                    |
| <i>James</i>            |                          | 9              | 20  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| <i>James</i>            |                          | 1              | 22  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
|                         | <i>Nov 10<br/>Dec 11</i> |                |     |      |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| <i>James</i>            | <i>Dec 11</i>            | 9              | 16  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| <i>James</i>            |                          | 9              | 1   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| <i>James</i>            |                          | 9              | 5   | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| <i>James</i>            |                          | 10             | 14  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| <i>James</i>            |                          | 11             | 17  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| <i>James</i>            |                          | 11             | 17  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| <i>James</i>            |                          | 11             | 17  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |
| <i>James</i>            |                          | 1              | 17  | 47   |                       |              |     |      |                                    |

## Chronological Record of Police Appointments











## Chronological Record of Police Appointments



## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME              | NATIVITY      |     |      | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |              |
|-------------------|---------------|-----|------|---------------------|--------------|
|                   | Date of Birth |     |      |                     |              |
|                   | Month         | Day | Year |                     |              |
| James, John P.    | 12            | 25  | 57   | St. Louis, Mo.      | Investigator |
| James, Michael A. | 9             | 25  | 25   | St. Louis, Mo.      | Investigator |
| James, Robert     | 9             | 23  | 25   | St. Louis, Mo.      | Investigator |
| James, Timothy    | 7             | 26  | 25   | St. Louis, Mo.      | Investigator |
| James, John       | 7             | 25  | 25   | St. Louis, Mo.      | Investigator |
| James, William    | 7             | 31  | 26   | St. Louis, Mo.      | Investigator |
| James, John       | 1             | 6   | 26   | St. Louis, Mo.      | Student      |
| James, William    | 9             | 28  | 25   | St. Louis, Mo.      | Investigator |
| James, John       | 4             | 17  | 25   | St. Louis, Mo.      | Investigator |
| James, John       | 7             | 24  | 25   | St. Louis, Mo.      | Investigator |





# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME                | Date of Birth |         |          | NATIVITY       |                  | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|---------------------|---------------|---------|----------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                     |               |         |          | City or County | State or Country |                     |
|                     | Month         | Day     | Year     |                |                  |                     |
| Thomas, John        | 12            | 25      | 1877     | Calif          | Calif            | Police              |
| John, John          | 1             | 1       | 1881     | Calif          | Calif            | Police              |
| John, John          | 13            | 18      | 1881     | Calif          | Calif            | Police              |
| John, John          | 12            | 1       | 1881     | Calif          | Calif            | Police              |
| John, John          | 1             | 1       | 1881     | Calif          | Calif            | Police              |
| Blasi, Alvin R.     | 9             | 23      | 25       | S. I.          | Calif            | Street Patrol Wks.  |
| Cooney, James J.    | 2             | 6       | 26       | S. I.          | Calif            | Police officer      |
| Crawford, Robert H. | 7             | 12      | 17       | Colma,         | Calif            | Chief Detective     |
| Lopez, John J.      | 2<br>11       | 2<br>25 | 48<br>24 | S. I.          | Calif            | Alt.                |
| May, Joseph         | 8             | 12      | 26       | S. I.          | Calif            | Student             |





# Chronological Record of Police Appointments

| NAME               | Date of Birth |     |      | City or County | State or Country | PREVIOUS OCCUPATION |
|--------------------|---------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                    | Month         | Day | Year |                |                  |                     |
| William L. Landon  | 7             | 25  | 1875 | Calif          | California       |                     |
| Thompson, John     | 5             | 22  | 1875 | Calif          | California       |                     |
| Legion, John L.    | 11            | 12  | 1875 | Calif          | California       |                     |
| Lincoln, James     | 18            | 21  | 1875 | Calif          | California       |                     |
| Lafayette, John L. | 5             | 26  | 1875 | Calif          | California       |                     |
| Lewis, John        | 12            | 8   | 1875 | Calif          | California       |                     |
| Quaker, John L.    | 10            | 29  | 1875 | Calif          | California       |                     |
| Lady, John         | 7             | 26  | 1875 | Calif          | California       |                     |
| Starnes, George    | 4             | 26  | 1874 | Calif          | California       |                     |
| Thompson, James    | 5             | 1   | 1874 | Calif          | California       |                     |



















## Chronological Record of Police Appointments

















MADE IN  
EDWARD BARRY COMPANY  
SAN FRANCISCO

Y  
IN A N O T A T I



